Anthropological Literature is a bibliographic index to articles in journals and edited works received by the Tozzer Library, the anthropology library of Harvard University, as well as select online and open access journals. The e-resource contains more than 760,000 records dating to the early 19th century with new records added on a monthly basis.

Edited works indexed in the **Anthropological Literature** e-resource: 1984-

Current: 13 August 2025

The following list contains **2155** monographs or works in monographic series that may occasionally in the past have been indexed as journals, for example, *Quaternary Science Reviews, Quaternaria Nova* and *Plains Anthropologist*. In the e-resource, when searching by title, the user should try both titles, that of the individual monograph and that of the series. For titles that begin with *The*, *A*, etc., the initial article has *usually* been removed.

(Dé) politisation de la culture?, ed. Sylvie Poirier. Anthropologie et sociétés, 28(1). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2004.

"...Gick Grendel att söka det höka huset...": arkeologiska källor till aristokratiska miljöer i Skandinavien under yngre järnålder, GOTARC C, Arkeologiska skrifter = Hallands länsmuseers skrifterserie, 17. Göteborg: Göteborgs universitet, Institutionen för arkeologi, 1997.

A closer look: recent Australian studies of stone tools, ed. Richard Fullagar. Sydney University Archaeological Methods Series no. 6. Sydney: Archaeological Computing Laboratory, University of Sydney, 1998.

Abandonment of settlements and regions: ethnoarchaeological and archaeological approaches, ed. Catherine M. Cameron and Steve A. Tomka. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.

Abénaquis au Québec: des grands espaces aux luttes actuelles, Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 33(2). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.

Aboriginal environmental knowledge in the north, ed. Louis-Jacques Dorais, Murielle Nagy, and Ludger Müller-Wille. Québec: GÉTIC, 1998.

Aboriginal Ontario: historical perspectives on the First Nations, ed. Edward S. Rogers and Donald B. Smith. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1994.

Aboriginal sites, rights and resource development, ed. Ronald M. Berndt. Perth: University of Western Australia Press, 1982.

Achieving understanding: discourse in intercultural encounters, ed. Christopher N. Candlin. New York: Longman, 1996.

Across Madura Strait: the dynamics of an insular society, ed. Kees van Dijk, Huub de Jonge, and Elly Touwen-Bouwsma. Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde no. 2. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1995.

Adaptation and human behavior: an anthropological perspective, ed. Lee Cronk, Napoleon Chagnon, and William Irons. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 2000.

Adapted mind: evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture, ed. Jerome H. Barkow, Leda Cosmides, and John Tooby. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Aegean, Marmara, Black Sea: the present state of research on the early Neolithic = Proceedings of the session held at the EAA 8th annual meeting at Thessalonkiki, 28th September 2002, ed. I. Gatsov and H. Schwarzberg. Schriften des Zentrums für Archäologie und Kulturgeschichte des Schwarzmeeraumes, 5. Langenweissbach: Beier & Beran, 2006.

Afghanistan and the Soviet Union: *collision and transformation*, ed. Milan Hauner and Robert L. Canfield. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989

Africa in Latin America, ed. Manuel Moreno Fraginals. New York: Holmes and Meier Publishers, 1984.
Africa in world history: Old, New, Then, and Now, ed. Michael W. Coy, Jr. and Leonard Plotnicov. Ethnology Monographs no. 16. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1995.
Africa's indigenous technology, West African journal of archaeology = Revue Ouest Africaine d'archeologie, 29(1-2). Ibadan: Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, 1999.
Africa's Ogun: Old World and New, ed. Sandra T. Barnes. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1989.
African Americans in the South: issues of race, class, and gender, ed. Hans A. Baer and Yvonne Jones. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 25. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1992.
African and African-American sensibility, ed. Michael W. Coy, Jr. and Leonard Plotnicov. Ethnology Monographs no. 15. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1995.
African archaeology: a critical introduction, ed. Ann Brower Stahl. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.
African commitment: papers in honor of Peter Lewis Shinnie, ed. Judy Sterner and Nicholas David. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1992.
African crossroads: intersections between history and anthropology in Cameroon, ed. Ian Fowler and David Zeitlyn. Cameroon Studies vol. 2. Providence: Berghahn Books, 1996.
African diaspora in Central America, ed. Paul Lokken. Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists, 12(1-2). Washington: The Association, 2004.
African diaspora(s) in Europe, Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists, 11(1). Washington: The Association, 2002.
African encounters with domesticity, ed. Karen Tranberg Hansen. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1992.
African families and the crisis of social change, ed. Thomas S. Weisner, Candice Bradley, Philip L. Kilbride et al. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
African frontier: the reproduction of traditional African societies, ed. Igor Kopytoff. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1987.
African Islands and Enclaves, ed. Robin Cohen. Beverly Hills: Sage, 1983.
African Languages, Development and the State, ed. Richard Fardon and Graham Furniss. New York: Routledge, 1994.
African Linguistic, ed. Didier L. Goyvaerts. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1985.
African Material Culture, ed. Mary Jo Arnoldi, Christraud M. Geary, and Kris L. Hardin. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1996.
African Spirituality: Forms, Meanings, and Expressions, ed. `Jacob K. Olupona. New York: The Crossroad Publishing Company, 2000.
African Traditional Political Thought and Institutions, ed. John A. A. Ayoade and Adigun A. B. Agbaje. Lagos: Centre for Black and African Arts and Civilization, 1989.
After Empire: Towards an Ethnology of Europe's Barbarians, ed. G. Ausenda. Studies in Historical Archaeoethnology vol. 1. San Marino: Boydell Press, 1995.
After Failure: Temporalities and Traces, ed. Catherine Alexander. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 29:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2023.
After the ice age: settlements, subsistence and social development in the Mesolithic of Central Europe = Proceedings of the International conference, 9th-12th September 2003, Rottenburg/Necker, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, Stuttgart: K. Theiss, 2006.

Age and Anthropological Theory, ed. David I. Kertzer and Jennie Keith. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1984.

Age Markers in the Human Skeleton, ed. Mehmet Yasar Iscan. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1989.

Ageing, ed. George Myers, Miroslav Macura, Nikolai Botev and Antonio Golini. Genus, 59(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2003.

Ageing Time Beings, ed. Lotte Meinart and Lone Grøn. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 31:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2025.

Agency in archaeology, ed. Marcia-Anne Dobres and John E. Robb. London: Routledge, 2000.

Aggressions of Civilization, ed. Sandra L. Cadwalader and Vine Deloria. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1984.

Aging: Asian Concepts and Experiences Past and Present, ed. Susanne Formanek and Sepp Linhart. Sitzungsberichte, philosophisch-historische Klasse no. 643. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Agrarian Transformations: Local Processes and the State in Southeast Asia, ed. Hillian Hart, Andrew Turton, Benjamin White, et al. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.

Agricultura y Alimentacion. *Bases de un Nuevo Enfoque*, ed. Manual Lajo, Rolando Ames, and Carlos Samaniego. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Catolica del Peru, 1982.

Agricultural origins and dispersal into Europe, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef. Current anthropology, 45(Suppl.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2004.

Agricultural strategies, ed. Joyce Marcus and Charles Stanish. Los Angeles: Costen Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 2006.

Agua: mitos, ritos, y realidades, ed. José Antonio González Alcantud and Antonio Malpica Cuello. Granada: Anthropos, 1995.

Algonkians of New England: Past and Present. The Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife no. 16. Boston: Boston University, 1993.

Algonquins, ed. Daniel Clément. Mercury Series, Canadian Ethnology Service vol. 130. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1996.

All Natural Things: Archaeology and the Green Debate, ed. Lesley MacInnes and C. R. Wickham-Jones. Oxbow Monograph no. 21. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1992.

All That Dirt, ed. Bill Gammage and Andrew Markus. Canberra: History Project Incorporated, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University, 1982.

Always on the edge (in the Prairie-Plains): essays in honor of David Mayer Gradwohl, ed. Larry J. Zimmerman. Journal of the Iowa Archeological Society, 50. Iowa City: Iowa Archeological Society, 2003.

America past, America present: genes and languages in the Americas and beyond, ed. Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2000.

American Expedition to Idalion, Cyprus 1973-1980, ed. Lawrence E. Stager and Anita M. Walker. Oriental Institute Communications vol. 24. Chicago: Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1989.

American Southwest and Mesoamerica: Systems of Prehistoric Exchange, ed. Jonathon E. Ericson and Timothy G. Baugh. New York: Plenum, 1993.

Amerindians, Africans, Americans: three papers in Caribbean history - presented at the 24th Annual Conference of the Association of Caribbean historians, Kingston: Canoe Press, University of the West Indies, 1996.

Analysis of Classic Period Hohokam Mortuary Practices, ed. Douglas R. Mitchell. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 7. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.

Analysis of Prehistoric Diets, ed. Robert I. Gilbert and James H. Mielke. Orlando, Florida: Academic Press, 1985.

Anatomía de una Civilización: Aproximaciones Interdisciplinarias a la Cultura Maya, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, Yolanda Fernández Marquínez, José Miguel García Campillo et al. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 4. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1998.
Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory, ed. Sarah M. Nelson. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 15. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1998.
Ancestors: The Hard Evidence, ed. Eric Delson. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
Ancient Americas: Art from Sacred Landscapes, ed. Richard F. Townsend. Chicago and Munich: Art Institute of Chicago / Prestel-Verlag, 1992.
Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., 1985.
Ancient Bronzes, Ceramics, and Seals. ed. Glenn Markoe. Los Angeles: Los Angeles Bounty Museum of Art, 1981.
Ancient goddesses: the myths and the evidence, ed. Lucy Goodison and Christine Morris. London: British Museum Press, 1998.
Ancient Images, Ancient Thought: the Archaeology of Ideology, ed. A. Sean Goldsmith, Sandra Garvie, David Selin et al. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 23. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1992.
Ancient Marble Quarrying and Trade. ed. J. Clayton Fant. BAR International Series, v. 453. Oxford: BAR., 1988.
Ancient Maya gender identity and relations, ed. Lowell S. Gustafson and Amelia M. Trevelyan. Westport: Bergin & Garvey, 2002.
Ancient Maya political economies, ed. Marilyn A. Masson and David Freidel. Walnut Creek: Altamira, 2002.
Ancient Mesoamerican warfare, ed. M. Kathryn Brown and Travis W. Stanton. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 2003.
Ancient Mind: Elements of Cognitive Archaeology, ed. Colin Renfrew and Ezra B. W. Zubrow. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
Ancient Mining and Metallurgy in Southeast Europe. Archaeological Institute Beograd, Monographs vol. 27. Belgrade: Archaeological Institute, Belgrade, 1995.
Ancient Traditions: Shamanism in Central Asia and the Americas, ed. Gary Seaman and Jane S. Day. Niwot: University Press of Colorado / Denver Museum of Natural History, 1994.
Andean archaeology I: variations in sociopolitical organization, ed. William H. Isbell and Helaine Silverman. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 2002.
Andean archaeology, ed. William H. Isbell and Helaine Silverman. 3. New York: Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, 2006.
Andean Cosmologies through Time: Persistence and Emergence, ed. Robert V. H. Dover, Katharine E. Seibold, and John H. McDowell. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1992.
Andean Musics, ed. Robert V. H. Dover and John H. McDowell. Andean Studies Occasional Papers vol. 3. Bloomington: Center for Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Indiana University, 1987.
Animal bones, human societies, ed. Peter Rowley-Conwy. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2000.
Animal Use and Culture Change, ed. Pam J. Crabtree and Kathleen Ryan. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.
Annales School and Archaeology, ed. John Bintliff. Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1991.
Anthropological Approaches to the Old Testament, ed. Bernhard Lang. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Ethnomedicine, ed. Mark Nichter. Yverdon: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1992.

Anthropological considerations of production, exchange, vending and tourism, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 37. Bingley: Emerald, 2017.
Anthropological Critique of Development: the Growth of Ignorance, ed. Mark Hobart. London: Routledge, 1993.
Anthropological enquiries into policy, debt, business and capitalism, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 40. Bingley: Emerald, 2020.
Anthropological Locations: Boundaries and Grounds of a Field Science, ed. Akhil Gupta and James Ferguson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.
Anthropological perspectives on economic development and integration, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. Research in economic anthropology, 22. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2003.
Anthropological Theory in North America, ed. E. L. Cerroni-Long. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
Anthropologie et subjectivité, AWAL, 31. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2005.
Anthropologie ouvrière et enquêtes d'usine, Ethnologie française, 31(3). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001-2003.
Anthropologie Somalienne, ed. Mohamed Mohamed Abdi. Centre de Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne vol. 123. Paris: L'Université de Besançon, 1993.
Anthropologies of Medicine: a Colloquium on West European and North American Perspectives, ed. Beatrix Pfleiderer and Gilles Bibeau. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1991.
Anthropologies of modernity: Foucault, governmentality, and life politics, ed. Jonathan Xavier Inda. Oxford: Blackwell, 2005.
Anthropologists' Cookbook, ed. Jessica Kuper. London: Kegan Paul International, 1997.
Anthropology and Autobiography, ed. Judith Okely and Helen Callaway. London: Routledge, 1992.
Anthropology and Cultural Studies, ed. Stephen Nugent and Cris Shore. Anthropology, Culture and Society vol. 1997. London: Pluto Press, 1997.
Anthropology and Development in North Africa and the Middle East, ed. Muneera Salem-Murdock, Michael M. Horowitz with Monica Sella. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
Anthropology and Food Policy: Human Dimensions of Food Policy in Africa and Latin America, ed. Della E. McMillan. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 24. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1991.
Anthropology and Institutional Economics, ed. James M. Acheson. New York: University Press of America, 1994.
Anthropology and political engagement, ed. Vincent Lyon-Callo and Susan Brin Hyatt. Urban anthropology, 32(2). Brockport: Plenum, 2003.
Anthropology and primatology into the third millennium: the centenary congress of the Zürich Anthropological Institute, ed. Christophe Soligo, Gustl Anzenberger and Robert D. Martin. Evolutionary anthropology, 11(1:Supplement). New York: Wiley-Liss, 2002.
Anthropology and relationships among place, space, and power, ed. Mary Abascal-Hildebrand. High Plains applied anthropologist, 22(1). Littleton: The Society, 2002.
Anthropology and sport: Special issue 14, ed. Catherine Palmer. Australian journal of anthropology, 13(3). Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales, 2002.
Anthropology and tourism, Anthropology today, 20(3). London: Royal Anthropological Institute, 2004.
Anthropology in the margins of the state, ed. Veena Das and Melvin Poole. Sante Fe: School of American Research Press, 2004.
Anthropology in the world. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 102/103. Berkeley: University of California, 2013.
Anthropology of Breast-Feeding: Natural Law or Social Construct, ed. Vanessa Maher. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women no. 3. Oxford: Berg, 1995.

Anthropology of Cannibalism, ed. Laurence R. Goldman. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
Anthropology of Evil, ed, David Parkin. New York: Basil Blackwell, 1985.
Anthropology of Iceland, ed. E. Paul Durrenberger and Gísli Pálsson. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1989.
Anthropology of Infectious Disease: International Health Perspectives, ed. Marcia C. Inhorn and Peter J. Brown. Theory and Practice in Medical Anthropology and International Health vol. 4. Amsterdam: Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1997.
Anthropology of Korea: East Asian Perspectives, ed. Mutsuhiko Shima and Roger L. Janelli. Senri Ethnological Studies no. 49. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 1998.
Anthropology of space and place: locating culture, ed. Setha M. Low and Denise Lawrence-Zúñiga. Malden: Blackwell, 2003.
Anthropology of the European Union: Building, Imagining and Experiencing the New Europe, ed. Irène Bellier and Thomas M. Wilson. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
Anthropology of Tribal and Peasant Pastoral Societies: The Dialectics of Social Cohesion and Fragmentation, ed. Ugo Fabietti and Philip Carl Salzman. Pavia: Collegio Ghislieri, 1996.
Anthropology of visual communication, Journal of linguistic anthropology: a publication of the Society for Linguistic Anthropology, a unit of the American Anthropological Association, 13(1). Washington: The Association, 2003.
Anthropology revisited, ed. Laura Nader. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 99-100. Berkeley: University of California, 2011.
Anthropology, Art, and Aesthetics, ed. Jeremy Coote and Anthony Shelton. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.
Anthropology, undisciplined: essays in honor of Edith Turner, ed. Matthew Engelke. Anthropology and humanism, 26(2). Arlington: Society for Humanistic Anthropology, American Anthropological Association, 2001.
Anthropology: Voices from the Margins, ed. John Perry and Jenny Hughes. Victoria: Deakin University Press, 1995.
Anthropomorphism, Anecdotes, and Animals, ed. Robert W. Mitchell, Nicholas S. Thompson, and H. Lyn Miles. Albany: State University of New York, 1997.
Antiquities: Trade and Betrayed, ed. Kathryn Walker Tubb. London: Archtype Publications Ltd., 1993.
Antropología de la eternidad: la muerte en la cultura maya, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, Mario Humberto Ruz Sosa and M. Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M., 7. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 2003.
Antropología del Clima en el Mundo Hispanoamericano, Tomo I, ed. Marina Goloubinoff, Esther Katz, and Annamaria Lammel. Colección Biblioteca Abya-Yala vol. 49. Ecuador: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1997.
Antropología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a Alfonso Villa Rojas, ed. Victor Manuel Esponda Jimeno, Sophia Pincemin Deliberos, and Mauricio Rosas Kifuri. Chiapas, serie nuestros pueblos no. 10. Tuxtla Gutiérrez: Gobierno del Estado de Chiapas, Instituto Chiapaneco de Cultura, 1992.
Antropologia, história e educação: a questão indígena e a escola, ed. Aracy Lopes da Silva and Mariana Kawall Leal Ferreira. São Paulo: Global, 2000.
Approaches to Gender Processes on the Great Plains, ed. Marcel Kornfeld. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 26. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1991.
Approaches to the evolution of language: social and cognitive bases, ed. James R. Hurford, Michael Studdert-Kennedy, and Chris Knight. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
Approaches to the Study of Ritual: Italy and the Ancient Mediterranean, ed. John B. Wilkins. Accordia Specialist Studies on the Mediterranean no. 2. London: Accordia Research Centre, 1996.

Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development, ed. Nicholas S. Hopkins and Saad Eddin Ibrahim. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 1997.
Arab Women: Old Boundaries, New Frontiers, ed. Judith E. Tucker. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993.
Arabic sociolinguistics as viewed by western Arabists, ed. R. Kirk Belnap and Nancy C. Dorian. International journal of the sociology of language, 163. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
Araby the Blest: Studies in Arabian Archaeology, ed. D. T. Potts. Copenhagen: Carsten Niebuhr Institute of Ancient Near Eastern Studies, 1988.
Archaeological field survey in Cyprus: past history, future potentials, ed. Maria Iacovou. London: British School at Athens, 2004.
Archaeological Geology. George Rapp and John A. Gifford, eds. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.
Archaeological Northeast, ed. Mary Ann Levine, Kenneth E. Sassaman, and Michael S. Nassaney. Native Peoples of the Americas, ed. Laurie Weinstein. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
Archaeological pedagogies, ed. Thomas A. Dowson. World archaeology, 36(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
Archaeological Research in the El Cajon Region, volume 1: Prehistoric Cultural Ecology/Investigaciones Arqueológicos en la Región de El Cajón, Tomo 1: Ecología Cultural Precolombino, ed. Kenneth Hirth, Gloria Lara Pinto, and George Hasemann. University of Pittsburgh Memoirs in Latin American Archaeology no. 1. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgy, 1989.
Archaeological Sediments and Soils: Analysis, Interpretation and Management, ed. Anthony J. Barham and Richard I. Macphail. Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology no. 10. London: Institute of Archaeology, 1995.
Archaeological Sediments in Context, ed. Julie K. Stein and William R. Farrand. Orono: Center for the Study of Early Man, University of Maine, 1985.
Archaeological Survey and Excavations in the Coosa River Valley, Alabama, ed. Vernon James Knight, Jr. Alabama Museum of Natural History Bulletin no. 15. Tuscaloosa: The Alabama Museum of Natural History, 1993.
Archaeological Theory in Europe: the Last Three Decades, ed. Ian Hodder. London: Routledge, 1991.
Archaeological Theory: Progress or Posture?, ed. Iain M. Mackenzie. Aldershot: Avebury, 1994.
Archaeological Theory: Who Sets the Agenda?, ed. Norman Yoffee and Andrew Sherratt. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Archaeological Thought in America. C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky, ed. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Archaeologies of memory, ed. Ruth M. Van Dyke and Susan E. Alcock. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
Archaeologies of the Middle East: critical perspectives, ed. Susan Pollock and Reinhard Bernbeck. Malden: Blackwell, 2005.
Archaeology and Art of Central Asia: Studies from the Former Soviet Union, ed. B. A. Litvinskii and Carol Altman Bromberg. Bulletin of the Asia Institute no. 8. Bloomfield Hills: Asia Institute, 1996.
Archaeology and Language I: Theoretical and Methodological Orientations, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. One World Archaeology no. 27. New York: Routledge, 1997.
Archaeology and Language II: Correlating Archaeological and Linguistic Hypotheses, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. One World Archaeology, ed. Peter Ucko. vol. 29. New York: Routledge, 1998.
Archaeology and Language III: Artefacts, Languages and Texts, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. One World Archaeology no. 34. New York: Routledge, 1999.

Archaeology and Language IV: Language Change and Cultural Transformation, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. One World Archaeology no. 35. New York: Routledge, 1999.
Archaeology and Linguistics: Aboriginal Australia in Global Perspective, ed. Patrick McConvell and Nicholas Evans. Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1997.
Archaeology and material culture studies in anthropology, ed. Peter Veth and Peter Hiscock. Tempus, 4. St Lucia: Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland, 1996.
Archaeology and world religion, ed. Timothy Insoll. London: Routledge, 2001.
Archaeology at altitude, ed. Peter Mitchell. World archaeology, 38(3). Abingdon: Routledge Journals, Taylor & Francis, 2006.
Archaeology at the Millennium: a Sourcebook, ed. Gary M. Feinman and T. Douglas Price. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 2001.*f*
Archaeology east and west of the Baltic, ed. Ingmar Jansson. Theses and papers in archaeology N.S. no. 7. Stockholm: Department of Archaeology, Stockholm University, 1995.
Archaeology in Alberta 1984, ed. David Burley. Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper no. 25. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1985.
Archaeology in Alberta 1987, ed. Martin Magne. Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper no. 32. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1988.
Archaeology in Alberta, 1988 and 1989, ed. Martin Magne and Martina Purdon. Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper no. 33. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1991.
Archaeology in Eastern Yorkshire: Essays in Honour of T. C. M. Brewster. T. G. Manby, ed. Sheffield: Department of Archaeology and Prehistory, University of Sheffield, 1988.
Archaeology in Latin America, ed. Gustavo G. Politis and Benjamin Alberti. London: Routledge, 1999.
Archaeology of 18th Century Virginia, ed. Theodore R. Reinhart. Special Publication of the Archeological Society of Virginia no. 35. Richmond: Archeological Society of Virginia, 1996.
Archaeology of Africa: Food, Metals and Towns, ed. Thurston Shaw, Paul Sinclair, Bassey Andah et al. London: Routledge, 1993.
Archaeology of anthropogenic environments, ed. Rebecca M. Dean. Occasional paper, 37. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2010.
Archaeology of confinement, ed. Eleanor Conlin Casella and Clayton Fredericksen. Australasian historical archaeology: journal of the Australasian Society for Historical Archaeology, 19. Sydney: The Society, 2001.
Archaeology of contact in settler societies, ed. Tim Murray. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
Archaeology of death in the ancient Near East, ed. Stuart Campbell and Anthony Green. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1995.
Archaeology of difference: gender, ethnicity, class and the "other" in antiquity : studies in honor of Eric M. Meyers, ed. Douglas R. Edwards and C. Thomas McCollough. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, 60-61. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2007.
Archaeology of Difference: Negotiating Cross-Cultural Engagements in Oceania, ed. Robin Torrence and Anne Clarke. London: Routledge, 2000.
Archaeology of Eastern North America: Papers in Honor of Stephen Williams, ed. James B. Stoltman. Archaeological Report vol. 25. Jackson: Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 1993.
Archaeology of epidemic and infectious disease, ed. Peter Mitchell. World archaeology, 35(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.

Archaeology of fire: understanding fire as material culture, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 23. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvany, 2007.
Archaeology of Gender, ed. Dale Walde and Noreen D. Willows. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 22. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1991.
Archaeology of Hinduism, ed. Elisabeth A. Bacus and Nayanjot Lahiri. World archaeology, 36(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
Archaeology of Household Activities, ed. Penelope M. Allison. London: Routledge, 1999.
Archaeology of Iberia: The Dynamics of Change, ed. Margarita Díaz-Andreu and Simon Keay. London: Routledge, 1997.
Archaeology of hybrid material culture, ed. Jeb J. Card. Occasional paper, 39. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2013.
Archaeology of Inequality, ed. Randall H. McGuire and Robert Paynter. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991.
Archaeology of Lower Central America. Frederick Lange and Doris Z. Stone, ed. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1984.
Archaeology of Mesoamerica: Mexican and European Perspectives, ed. Warwick Bray, Linda Manzanilla with Clara Bezanilla. London: British Museum Press, 1999.
Archaeology of Myanma Pyay (Burma), ed. Miriam T. Stark and Michael A. Aung-Thwin. Asian perspectives, 40(1). Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii, 2001.
Archaeology of Navajo Origins, ed. Ronald H. Towner. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1996.
Archaeology of plural and changing identities: beyond identification, ed. Eleanor Conlin Casella and Chris Fowler. New York: Springer, 2004.
Archaeology of regional interaction: religion, warfare, and exchange across the American Southwest and beyond, ed. Michelle Hegmon. Southwest Symposium no. 5. Boulder: University Press of Colorado, 2001.
Archaeology of Russian colonialism in the north and tropical Pacific, ed. Peter R. Mills and Antoinette Martinez. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 81. Berkeley: University of California, 1997.
Archaeology of San Clemente Island, part 2, ed. Clement W. Meighan, David Horner and Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(2). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
Archaeology of San Clemente Island, part 3, ed. Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(3). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
Archaeology of San Clemente, part 4, ed. Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(4). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
Archaeology of settlement abandonment in Middle America, ed. Takeshi Inomata and Ronald W. Webb. Foundations of archaeological inquiry, Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2003.
Archaeology of shamanism, ed. Neil S. Price. New York: Routledge, 2001.
Archaeology of Shirley Plantation. Theodore R. Reinhart, ed. Charlottesville, Virginia: University Press of Virginia, 1984.
Archaeology of slavery: a comparative approach to captivity and coercion, Occasional paper, 41. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2015.
Archaeology of Slavery and Plantation Life, ed. Theresa A. Singleton. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
Archaeology of Social Boundaries, ed. Miriam T. Stark. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1998.

Archaeology of the California coast during the middle Holocene, Perspectives in California archaeology, 4. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1997.
Archaeology of the Channel Islands, ed. Peter Johnston. Chichester: Phillmore, 1986.
Archaeology of the human experience, ed. Michelle Hegmon. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 27. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2016.
Archaeology of traditions: agency and history before and after Columbus, ed. Timothy R. Pauketat. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001.
Archaeology of tribal societies, ed. William A. Parkinson. Archaeological Series, 15. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 2002.
Archaeology of urban landscapes: explorations in slumland, ed. Alan Mayne and Tim Murray. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
Archaeology of Value: Essays on Prestige and the Processes of Valuation. BAR International Series no. 730. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
Archaeology on the Great Plains, ed. W. Raymond Wood and E. Stanley Wood (cont.). Lawrence: University Press of Kansas, 1998.
Archaeology under fire, ed. Lynn Meskell. London: Routledge, 1998.
Archaeology with Ethnography: an Australian Perspective, ed. Betty Meehan and Rhys Jones. Occasional Papers in Prehistory no. 15. Canberra: Australian National University, 1988.
Archaeology, Annales, and Ethnohistory, ed. A. Bernard Knapp. Cambridge, Eng: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
Archaeology, anthropology and cult: the sanctuary at Gilat, Israel, ed. Thomas E. Levy. London: Equinox Publishing Ltd., 2006.
Archaeology, Art, and Anthropology: Papers in Honor of J. J. Brody, ed. Meliha S. Duran and David T. Kirkpatrick. Archaeological Society of New Mexico no. 18. Albuquerque: Archaeological Society of New Mexico, 1992.
Archaeomalacology: molluscs in former environments of human behaviour : proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002, ed. Daniella E. Bar-Yosef Mayer. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2005.
Archaeozoology in Africa, ed. Ina Plug and Richard Klein. ArchaeoZoologia, 10(1:2). Grenoble: Pensée sauvage, 1999.
Archaic period in the mid-South: proceedings of the 1989 Mid-South Archaeological Conference, Memphis, Tennessee - July 15, 1989, Archaeological Report, 24. Jackson: Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 1991.
Archaic transitions in Ohio and Kentucky prehistory, ed. Olaf H. Prufer, Sara E. Pedde and Richard S. Meindl. Kent: Kent State University Press, 2001.
Archeologia della Pastorizia nell'Europa Meridionale, ed. R. Maggi, R. Nisbet, and G. Barker. Rivista di Studi Liguri vol. 57. Bordighera: Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri, 1991.
Archeologia e Informatica. Anna Maria Liberati Silverio, ed. Rome: Casa Editrice Quasar, 1988.
Archeología y Etnohistoria del Sur de Colombia y Norte del Ecuadro, ed. José Alcina Franch and Segundo E. Moreno Yánez. Miscelanea Antropológica Ecuatoriana, Serie Monográfico no. 6. Guayaquil: Museos del Banco Central del Ecuador, 1986.
Archeological and Bioarcheological Resources of the Northern Plains, ed. George C. Frison and Robert C. Mainfort. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series, no. 47. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 1996.
Archeological investigations at Upper Nodena: 1973 field season, ed. Robert C. Mainfort. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series, no. 64. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, Univ. of Arkansas, 2010.

Archeologie et Religions de l'Anatole Ancienne, ed. R. Donceel and R. Lebrun. Louvain-La-Nueve: Centre d'Histoire des Religions, 1983.
Archeology and Paleoecology of the Central Great Plains, ed. Jack L. Hofman, Mary J. Adair, Matthew E. Hill et al. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series no. 48. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 1996.
Architecture and Order: Approaches to Social Space, ed. Michael Parker Pearson and Colin Richards. London: Routledge, 1994.
Architecture in Roman Britain, ed. Peter Johnson and Ian Hymes. CBA Research Report vol. 94. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1996.
Arctique Horizon 2000: les peuples chasseurs et éleveurs, ed. Jean Malaurie, Elisabeth Cardin, and Arlette Fraysse. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1991.
Arkeologi och identitet: VIII Nordic TAG I Lund 2005, red. Bodil Petersson and Peter Skoglund. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 53. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2007 [i.e. 2008].
Arkeologi och samhälle, red. Bodil Petersson, Kristina Jennbert & Cornelius Holtorf. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 58. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2009.
Arqueología de Rescate, ed. Gloria Loyola-Black and Mario Sanoja Obediente. New World Conference on Rescue Archeology no. 3. Caracas: Abre Brecha, 1990.
Arqueología de San Luis Potosí, ed. Patricio Dávila Cabrera and Diana Zaragoza Ocaña. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1991.
Arqueología en el Uruguay: 120 años después, ed. Mario Consens, José María López Mazz, and María del Carmen Curbelo. Montevideo: Surcos, 1995.
Arqueología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a William T. Sanders, ed. Alba Guadalupe Mastache, Jeffrey R. Parsons, Robert S. Santley et al. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, Arqueología Mexicana, 1996.
Arqueología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a William T. Sanders, ed. Alba Guadalupe Mastache, Jeffrey R. Parsons, Robert S. Santley et al. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, Arqueología Mexicana, 1996.
Arqueología Peruana, ed. Ramiro Matos Mendieta. Lima: [S.n.], 1979.
Arqueología y ambiente de áreas naturales protegidas de la Provincia de Mendoza, ed. Víctor Durán and Valeria Cortegoso. Anales de arqueología y etnología, 61. Mendoza: Instituto de Arqueología y Etnología, 2006.
Arquitectura e ideología de los antiguos mayas, ed. Silvia Trejo. Mesa Redonda de Palenque, 2. México, D.F.: CONACULTA and INAH, 2000-200.
Arquitectura funeraria prehispánica en la región del nevado Coropuna, Perú, Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 4. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000.
Arquitectura y Civilización en los Andes Prehispánicos, ed. Elisabeth Bonnier and Henning Bischof. Archaeologica Peruana no. 2. Mannheim: Reiss-museum. Sociedad Arqueológica Peruano-Alemana, 1997.
Art and archaeology: unmasking material culture, ed. David A. Barrowclough. Archaeological review from Cambridge, 19(1). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2004.
Art and Mystery of Historical Archaeology: Essays in Honor of James Deetz, ed. Anne Elizabeth Yentsch and Mary C. Beaudry. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1992.
Art for archaeology's sake: material culture and style across the disciplines, Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Archaeological Association, 33. Calgary: University of Calgary, 2005.
Art of anthropology / the anthropology of art, ed. Brandon D. Lundy. Southern Anthropological Society proceedings, no. 42. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2013.

Art, Ideology, and the City of Teotihuacan, ed. Janet Catherine Berlo. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1992.

Artifacts from the Cenote of Sacrifice, Chichen Itza, Yucatan: Textiles, Basketry, Stone, Bone, Shell, Ceramics, Wood, Copal, Rubber, Other Organic Materials, and Mammalian Remains, ed. Clemency Chase Coggins. Memoirs, Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology vol. 10, no. 3. Cambridge, Mass.: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 1992.

Artificial Selection and the Development of Evolutionary Theory. Carl Jay Bajema, ed. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross, 1982.

Arts et industries de la pierre: Ras Shamra-Ougarit VI, ed. Marguerite Yon. Paris, 1991.

Arts of the Eurasian Steppelands, ed. Philip Denwood. London: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

Asentamiento epipaleolítico en el valle del Río Martín: el abrigo de Los Baños (Ariño, Teruel), ed. Pilar Utrilla, José María Rodanés, Rafael Domingo (cont.), Raúl Leorza (cont.), Penélope González (cont.), Ernestina Badal (cont.) and Manuel Martínez Bea (cont.). Monografías arqueológicas, 39. Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Departamento de Ciencias de la Antigüedad, 2004.

Asia and the Middle Pleistocene in global perspective, ed. Lynne A. Schepartz and Sari Miller-Antonio. Asian perspectives, 43(2). Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii, 2004.

Asian and African perspectives on human rights, ed. Paul J. Magnarella. Oriental anthropologist: a biannual international journal of the science of man, 4(1). Allahabad: Oriental Institute of Cultural and Social Research, 2004.

Aspects of dental biology: palaeontology, anthropology and evolution, ed. Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi. Leonardo series, 7. Florence: International Institute for the Study of Man, 1995.

Aspects of East Anglian Pre-History, ed. Christopher Barringer. Norwich: Geo Books, 1984.

Aspects of Pre-Ch'in Culture seen from Ch'u slips, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 80. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 2001.

Assembling the Past: Studies in the Professionalization of Archaeology, ed. Alice B. Kehoe and Mary Beth Emmerichs. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1999.

Assessing Cultural Anthropology, ed. Robert Borofsky. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1994.

Assessing ethnolinguistic vitality, theory and practice: selected papers from the Third International Language Assessment Conference, ed. Gloria Kindell and M. Paul Lewis. Dallas: SIL International, 2000.

Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (I), ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld and Rolf Müller. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 32(4). Armonk, 2002-2003.

Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (II), ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld and Rolf Müller. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 33(1). Armonk, 2003.

Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (III), ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 33(2). New York: International Arts and Sciences, 2003.

Astronomy and cultural diversity: Oxford VI International Conference on Archaeoastronomy and Astronomy in Culture, Archaeoastronomy, 15. College Park: various, 2000.

At the Edge of Development: Health Crisis in a Transitional Society, ed. Richard L. Guerrant, M. Auxiliadora de Souza, and Marilyn K. Nations. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 1996.

At the risk of being heard: identity, indigenous rights, and postcolonial states, ed. Bartholomew Dean, Jerome M. Levi and Winona LaDuke (cont.). Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2003.

At Work in Homes: Household Workers in World Perspective, ed. Roger Sanjek and Shellee Cohen. American Ethnological Society Monography Series no. 3. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.

Ateliers de potiers médiévaux en Bretagne, ed. François Fichet de Clairfontaine. Documents d'archéologie française, 55. Paris: Editions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1996.

Athabaskan languages: perspectives on a Native American language family, ed. Theodore B. Fernald and Paul R. Platero. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

Atlantic Slave Trade: Effects on Economies, Societies, and Peoples in Africa, the Americas, and Europe, ed. Joseph E. Inikori and Stanley L. Engerman. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.

Australian Archaeologist: Collected Papers in Honour of Jim Allen, ed. Atholl Anderson and Tim Murray. Canberra: Coombs, 2000.

Authenticity and the Indian dancing girl, ed. Drid Williams. Visual anthropology, 17[i.e.16](1). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.

Bad Year Economics: Cultural Responses to Risk and Uncertainty, ed. Paul Halstead and John O'Shea. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

Balberta Project: the Terminal Formative-Early Classic Transition on the Pacific Coast of Guatemala / Proyecto Balberta: la Transición entre el Formativo Terminal y el Clásico Temprano en la Costa Pacífica de Guatemala, ed. Frederick J. Bove, Sonia Medrano B., Brenda Lou P. et al. University of Pittsburgh Memoirs in Latin American Archaeology no. 6. Pittsburgh: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1993.

Bandeira de Alaira, ed. Carlos Eugenio Marcondes de Moura. São Paulo: Livraria Nobel, 1982.

Barter, Exchange, and Value: an Anthropological Approach, ed. Caroline Humphrey and Stephen Hugh-Jones. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Beads and Bead Makers: Gender, Material Culture and Meaning, ed. Lidia D. Sciama and Joanne B. Eicher. Oxford: Berg, 1998.

Before the Wall Fell: the Science of Man in Socialist Europe, ed. Becky A. Sigmon. Toronto: Canadian Scholars' Press, 1993.

Beginnings of Agriculture, ed. Annie Milles, Diane Williams, and Neville Gardner. BAR International Series, v. 496. Oxford: B. A. R., 1989.

Behavioural Ecology, ed. John R. Krebs and Nicholas B. Davies. Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer Associates, 1984.

Behind many masks: Gerald Berreman and Berkeley anthropology, 1959-2001, ed. Katherine C. MacKinnon. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 89-90. Berkeley: University of California, 2003.

Being and Becoming Indian: Biographical Studies of North American Frontiers, ed. James A. Clifton. Chicago: Dorsey Press, 1989.

Being Maasai: Ethnicity and Identity in East Africa, ed. Thomas Spear and Richard Waller. London: James Currey, Ltd., 1993.

Belief systems and the place of desire: perspectives from Asia and the Pacific, ed. Lenore Manderson and Peter Aggleton. Culture, health and sexuality, 5(3). London: Taylor & Francis, 2003.

Beringian paleoenvironments festschrift in honor of D. M. Hopkins, Quaternary science reviews, 20(1-3). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.

Bernardino de Sahagún: Diez Estudios acerca deSu Obra, ed. Ascensión Hernández de León-Portilla. México: Fondo de Cultura Económico, 1990.

Between Bands and States, ed. Susan A. Gregg. Occasional Paper no. 9. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1991.

Between Resistance and Revolution: Cultural Politics and Social Protest, ed. Richard G. Fox and Orin Starn. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1997.

Beyond appearances?: visual practices and ideologies in modern India, ed. Sumathi Ramaswamy. Contributions to Indian sociology, 36(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2002.

Beyond Art: Pleistocene Image and Symbol, ed. Margaret W. Conkey, Olga Soffer, Deborah Stratmann et al. Wattis Symposium Series in Anthropology no. 23. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences, 1997.

Beyond Borders: Remaking Cultural Identities in the New East and Central Europe, ed. László Kurti and Juliet Langman. Boulder: Westview Press, 1997.

Beyond foraging and collecting: evolutionary change in hunter-gatherer settlement systems, ed. Ben Fitzhugh and Junko Habu. New York: Kluwer/Plenum, 2002.

Beyond Kinship: Social and Material Reproduction in House Societies, ed. Rosemary A. Joyce and Susan D. Gillespie. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2000.

Beyond rationalism, ed. Bruce Kapferer. Social analysis, 46(3). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.

Beyond the hacienda: agrarian relations and socioeconomic change in rural Mesoamerica, Ethnohistory, 50(1). Durham: American Society for Ethnohistory, 2003.

Beyond the horizon - essays on myth, history, travel and society: in honor of Jukka Siikala, Studia Fennica. Anthropologica, 2. Helsinki: Finnish Literature Society, 2008.

Beyond the Second Sex: New Directions in the Anthropology of Gender, ed. Peggy Reeves Sanday and Ruth Gallagher Goodenough. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1990.

Beyond tools: redefining the PPN lithic assemblages of the Levant, ed. Isabella Caneva, Cristina Lemorini, Daniela Zampetti and Paolo Biagi. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment, 9. Berlin: ex Oriente, 2000.

Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia, ed. Maurice Godelier and Marilyn Strathern. Cambridge, Eng: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Bilingual Education an Experience in Peruvian Amazonia, ed. Mildred L. Larson and Patricia M. Davis. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Linguistics, 1981.

Bilingualism and schooling in the United States, ed. Joshua A. Fishman. International journal of the sociology of language, 155-156. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2002.

Bioarchaeological studies of life in the age of agriculture: a view from the Southeast, ed. Patricia M. Lambert. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2000.

Bioarchaeology of community, ed. Sara L. Juengst and Sara K. Beckers. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 28. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2017.

Bioarchaeology of Native American Adaptation in the Spanish Borderlands, ed. Brenda J. Baker and Lisa Kealhofer. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996.

Biodemography of fertility and longevity, ed. Joseph Lee Rodgers and S. Jay Olshansky. Social biology, 49(3-4). New York: Society for the Study of Social Biology, 2002.

Bioethnography of a Classic Period Hohokam Population, ed. Dennis P. Van Gerven and Susan Guise Sheridan. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 6. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.

Biological anthropology: historical perspectives on current issues, disciplinary connections, and future directions, ed. James M. Calcagno. American anthropologist, 105(1). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2003.

Biological Anthropology: the State of the Science, ed. Noel T. Boaz and Linda D. Wolfe. Bend: International Institute for Human Evolutionary Research, 1997.

Biomechanics, ed. R. H. Crompton. Folia primatologica, 75(4). Basel: Karger, 2004.

Black Athena Revisited, ed. Mary R. Lefkowitz and Guy MacLean Rogers. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1996.

Black feminist anthropology: theory, politics, praxis, and poetics, ed. Irma McClaurin. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 2001.

Black Folk Medicine, ed. Wilbur H. Watson. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1984.

Black hair and beauty in the African diaspora, ed. Evelyn Newman Phillips. Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists, 11(2). Washington: The Association, 2003.

Black identity and social movements in Latin America: the Colombian Pacific region, ed. Peter Wade. Journal of Latin American anthropology, 7(2). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2002.

Blackness in Latin America and the Caribbean: Social Dynamics and Cultural Transformations, ed. Norman E. Whitten, Jr. and Arlene Torres. Blacks in the Diaspora no. 1. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1998.

Blacks in Science, ed. Ivan Van Sertime. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1983.

Blood mysteries: beyond menstruation as pollution, Ethnology, 41(4). Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, 2002.

Bodies and Persons: Comparative Perspectives from Africa and Melanesia, ed. Michael Lambek and Andrew Strathern. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bodies of Evidence: Reconstructing History through Skeletal Analysis, ed. Anne L. Grauer. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1995.

Body and Space: Symbolic Models of Unity and Division in African Cosmology and Experience, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding. Uppsala: Academiae Ubsaliensis, 1991.

Body Cultures: Essays on Sport, Space and Identity by Henning Eichberg, ed. John Bale, Chris Philo with Susan Brownell. London: Routledge, 1998.

Body in Everyday Life, ed. Sarah Nettleton and Jonathan Watson. London: Routledge, 1998.

Bonds and boundaries in northern Ghana and southern Burkina Faso, ed. Sten Hagberg and Alexis B. Tengan. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis: Uppsala studies in cultural anthropology, 30. Uppsala: Department of Cultural Anthropology & Ethnology, 2000.

Bone chemistry and bioarchaeology, ed. John Krigbaum and Stanley H. Ambrose. Journal of anthropological archaeology, 22(3). Duluth: Academic Press, 2003.

Bone chemistry, ed. Paul L. Koch and James Burton. International journal of osteoarchaeology, 13(1-2). Chichester: Wiley, 2003.

Bone Modification, ed. Robson Bonnichsen and Marcella H. Sorg. Orono: Center for the Study of the First Americans, 1989.

Border Theory: the Limits of Cultural Politics, ed. Scott Michaelsen and David E. Johnson. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1997.

Borders and borderlands: an anthropological perspective, ed. Dieter Haller and Hastings Donnan. Ethnologia Europaea, 30(2). Copenhagen: O. Schwartz, 2000.

Børn: Babies, Tidsskriftet antropologi, 38. Copenhagen, 1998.

Borneo Language Studies I: Sabah Syntax Papers, ed. Charles Peck. Language Data Asia-Pacific Series no. 14. Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics, 1988.

Boundaries and territories: prehistory of the U.S. Southwest and northern Mexico, Anthropological research papers, 54. Tempe: Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, 2002.

Boundary 2 1492-1992: American Indian Persistence and Resurgence, ed. Karl Kroeber. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.

Brasil afro-brasileiro with Maria Nazareth Soares Fonseca. Belo Horizonte: Autêntica, 2000.

Braving the Cold: Continuity and Change in Arctic Clothing, ed. Cunera Buijs and Jarich Oosten. Leiden: Research School CNWS, 1997.

Breakout: the origins of civilization, ed. Martha Lamberg-Karlovsky. Peabody Museum monographs, 9. Cambridge: President and Fellows of Harvard College, 2000.

Breastfeeding, Child Health and Child Spacing, ed. Valeria Hull and Mayling Simpson. London: Croom Helm, 1985.

The Bricker almanac: a festschrift in honor of Harvey and Victoria Bricker, ed. Gabrielle Vail, Timothy Knowlton and Markus Eberl. Human mosaic, v. 36, no. 1. New Orlean: Dept. of Anthropology, Tulane University, 2006.

Bronze Age Studies: Transactions of the British-Scandinavian Colloquium in Stockholm, May 10-11, 1985, ed. Hans-Åke Nordström and Anita Knape. Studies, The Museum of National Antiquities, Stockholm vol. 6. Stockholm: Statens Historiska Museum, 1989.

Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989, ed. N. H. Gale. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology vol. 90. Jonsered: Paul Åströms, 1991.

Bronze Age-Iron Age Transition in Europe: Aspects of Continuity and Change in European Societies c. 1200 to 500 B. C., ed. Marie Louise Stig Sørensen and Roger Thomas. BAR International Series, v. 483. Oxford: BAR., 1989.

Buddhist Studies, ed. Philip Denwood and Alexander Piatigorsky. London and Dublin: Curzon Press, 1983.

Building biocultural anthropology, ed. Uwe Lendeckel, Daniel J. Hruschka and Carol M. Worthman. Ethos, 33(1). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2005.

Building bridges in anthropology: understanding, acting, teaching, and theorizing, ed. Robert Shanafelt. Southern Anthropological Society proceedings, no. 40. Knoxville: Newfound Press, Univ. of Tennessee Libraries, 2012.

Building With Our Hands: New Directions in Chicana Studies, ed. Adela de la Torre and Beatríz M. Pesquera. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.

Bulgarie: voix d'hier, paroles d'aujourd'hui, Ethnologie française, 31(2). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001-2002.

Bushman and Hottentot Linguistic Studies, ed. J.W. Snyman. Pretoria: University of South Africa, 1980.

Búsquedas y Hallazgos: Estudios Antropológicos en Homenaje a Johanna Faulhaber, ed. Sergio López Alonso and Carlos Serrano Sánchez. Mexico: Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas, UNAM, 1995.

By Means of Performance: Intercultural Studies of Theatre and Ritual, ed. Richard Schechner and Willa Appel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Cahokia: Domination and Ideology in the Mississippian World, ed. Timothy R. Pauketat and Thomas E. Emerson. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1997.

California Archaeology, ed. Michael J. Moratto. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.

Cambridge History of Africa. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, v. 3, 1977.

Campeche Maya Colonial, ed. William J. Folan. Colección Arqueología no. 3. Campeche, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, 1994.

C*annibalism and the Colonial World*, ed. Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen. Cultural Margins Series, ed. Timothy Brennan and Abdul Jan Mohamed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998

Cargo Cults and Millenarian Mouvements: Transoceanic Comparisons of New Religious Movements, ed. Garry W. Trompf. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1990.

Cargo, cult and culture critique, ed. Holger Jebens. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Caribbean and Southern: transnational perspectives on the U.S. South, ed. Helen A. Regis. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 38. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2006.

Caribou and Reindeer Hunters of the Northern Hemisphere, ed. Lawrence J. Jackson and Paul T. Thacker. World Archaeology Series no. 6. Aldershot: Avebury, 1997.

Caring for those in crisis: integrating anthropology and public health in complex humanitarian emergencies, NAPA Bulletin, 21. Washington DC, 2001.
Case Studies in Diversity: Refugees in America in the 1990s, ed. David W. Haines. Westport: Praeger, 1997.
Case Studies in European Prehistory, ed. Peter Bogucki. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1993
Case studies in the archaeology of cross-cultural interaction, ed. Anne Clarke and Alistair Paterson. Archaeology in Oceania, 38(2). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
Castillo de Alcañiz, ed. José Antonio Benavente Serrano. Al-Qannis vol. 3-4. Teruel: Taller de Arqueología de Alcañiz, 1995.
Category of the Person, ed. Michael Carrithers, Steven Collins, and Steven Lukes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
Cave archaeology of the Eastern Woodlands: essays in honor of Patty Jo Watson, ed. David H. Dye. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 2008.
Cazadores-recolectores-pescadores, agiculturas tempranos, Foro de Arqueología de Chiapas, 1. Chiapas: Tuxla Gutiérrez, 1991.
Cedarus Libani, Archaeology & history in Lebanon, 14. London: Lebanese British Friends of the National Museum, 2001.
Celebration of Society. Frank E. Manning, ed. Bowling Green: Bowling Green University Popular Press, 1983.
Cenote of Sacrifice, ed. Clemency Chase Coggins and Orrin C. Shane. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1984.
Census and identity: the politics of race, ethnicity, and language in national censuses, ed. David I. Kertzer and Dominique Arel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
Central America, a natural and cultural history, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997.
Centre and Periphery in the Ancient World, ed. Michael Rowlands, Mogens Larsen, and Kristian Kristiansen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
Ceramic Legacy of Anna O. Shepard, ed. Ronald L. Bishop and Frederick W. Lange. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1991.
Ceramic Production and Distribution: An Integrated Approach, ed. George J. Bey III and Christopher A. Pool. Boulder: Westview, 1992.
Ceramica di Tell Yelkhi, Mesopotamia, 37-38. Florence: Università di Torino, Facoltà di lettere e filosofia, 2002-2003.
Ceramics and the Production and Exchange of Pottery in the Central Phoenix Basin, ed. David R. Abbott. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 3. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
Ceramics, Lithics, and Ornaments of Chaco Canyon: Analyses of Artifacts from the Chaco Project, 1971-1978, ed. Frances Joan Mathien. Publications in Archeology: Chaco Canyon Studies vol. 18G. Santa Fe: National Park Service, 1997.
Certitudes of caste: when identity trumps hierarchy, ed. Dipankar Gupta. Contributions to Indian sociology, 38(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2004.
Céruse, Techniques et culture, 38. Paris, 2001.
Chaco and Hohokam: Prehistoric Regional Systems in the American Southwest, ed. Patricia L. Crown and W. James Judge. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1991.
Chad Languages in the Hamitosemitic-Nigritic Border Area, ed. H. Jungraithmayr. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1982.
Change in the Amazon Basin, ed. John Hemming. Manchester: Manchester University Press, v. 1, 1985.
Changing food habits: case studies from Africa, South America and Europe, ed. Carola Lentz. Food in history and culture, 2. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1999.

Changing Lives, Changing Rites: Ritual and Social Dynamics in Philippine and Indonesian Uplands, ed. Susan D. Russell and Clark E. Cunningham. Ann Arbor: Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Michigan, 1989.

Changing Perspectives on the Archaeology of the Central Mississippi Valley, ed. Michael J. O'Brien and Robert C. Dunnell. Tuscaloosa: The University of Alabama Press, 1998.

Chasse au phoque, une activité multimillénaire, ed. Paul Charest and Aimée Plourde. Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 33(1). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.

Chasse dans la préhistoire: Actes du Colloque international de Treignes, 3-7 octobre 1990 = Hunting in prehistory, Anthropologie et préhistoire: bulletin de la Société royale belge d'anthropologie et de préhistoire, 111. Brussels: La Société, 2000.

Chayanov, Peasants, and Economic Anthropology, ed. E. Paul Durrenberger. Orlando, Florida: Academic Press, 1984.

Chemical Characterization of Ceramic Pastes in Archaeology, ed. Hector Neff. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 7. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.

Chicanas/Chicanos at the Crossroads: Social, Economic, and Political Change, ed. David R. Maciel and Isidro D. Ortiz. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1996.

Chicano Culture, Ecology, Politics: Subversive Kin, ed. Devon G. Peña. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1998.

Chicano Psychology, ed. Joe L. Marinez and Richard H. Mandozam. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.

Chiefdoms and Chieftaincy in the Americas, ed. Elsa M. Redmond. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998.

Chiefdoms and Early States in the Near East: the Organizational Dynamics of Complexity, ed. Gil Stein and Mitchell S. Rothman. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 18. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1994.

Chiefdoms: Power, Economy, and Ideology, ed. Timothy Earle. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Child Abuse and Neglect: Biosocial Dimensions, ed. Richard J. Gelles and Jane B. Lancaster York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1987.

Child Development in Cultural Context, ed. Jaan Valsiner. Toronto: Hogrefe and Huber, 1989.

Childbirth and Authoritative Knowledge: Cross-Cultural Perspectives, ed. Robbie E. Davis-Floyd and Carolyn F. Sargent. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

Children and anthropology: perspectives for the 21st century, ed. Helen B. Schwartzman. Westport: Bergin & Garvey, 2001.

Children in the prehistoric Puebloan Southwest, ed. Kathryn A. Kamp. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2002.

Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World, ed. Nelson Foster and Linda S. Cordell. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1992.

Chiltern archaeology: recent work : a handbook for the next decade, ed. Robin Holgate. Dunstable, Bedfordshire: The Book Castle, 1995.

China after the Sixteenth Party Congress: prospects and challenges, ed. T. Y. Wang. Journal of Asian and African studies, 38(4-5). Leiden: Brill, 2003.

China, ed. C.K. Leung and Norton Ginsburg. Chicago: Department of Geography, University of Chicago, 1980.

Chinese Culture and Mental Health, ed. Wen-Shing Tseng and David Y. H. Wu. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.

Choice in economic contexts: ethnographic and theoretical enquiries, Research in economic anthropology, 25. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2007.

Christianity in Oceania: Ethnographic Perspectives, ed. John Barker. ASAO Monograph no. 12. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.

Chronometric Dating in Archaeology, ed. R. E. Taylor and Martin J. Aitken. Advances in Archaeological and Museum Science no. 2. New York: Plenum Press, 1997.

Churchill River Diversion Archaeological Surveys, 1990-1993, ed. V. McKinley and E. Leigh Syms. Manitoba archaeological journal, 10(1-2). Winnipeg: Manitoba Archaeological Society, 2000.

Circumpacifica, Band I: Mittel- und Südamerika. Festschrift für Thomas S. Barthel, ed. Bruno Illius and Matthias Laubscher. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1990.

Circumpacifica, Band II: Ozeanien, Miszellen. Festschrift für Thomas S. Barthel, ed. Bruno Illius and Matthias Laubscher. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1990.

Circumpolar Animism and Shamanism, ed. Takako Yamada and Takashi Irimoto. Sapporo: Hokkaido University Press, 1997.

Circumpolar ethnicity and identity, ed. Takashi Irimoto and Takako Yamada. Senri ethnological studies, 66. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2004.

Cité-État et statut politique de la ville en Afrique et ailleurs, Journal des africanistes, 74(1-2). Paris: Société des africanistes, 2004.

Cities and citizenship, ed. James Holston. Durham: Duke University Press, 1999.

Citizenship and Indigenous Australians: Changing Conceptions and Possibilities, ed. Nicolas Peterson and Will Sanders. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

City in Cultural Context, ed. John A. Agnew, John Mercer and David E. Sopher. Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1984.

Civilisation de Hallstatt. Bilan d'une rencontre, Liège 1987, ed. Marguerite Ulrix-Closset and Marcel Otte. Etudes et Recherches Archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 36. Liège: L'Université de Liège, 1989.

Civilization in Crisis: Anthropological Perspectives, ed. Christine Ward Gailey. Dialectical Anthropology: Essays in Honor of Stanley Diamond no. 1. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1992.

Class and Social Stratification in Post-Revolution China, ed. James L. Watson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Class, Culture, and Race in American Schools: a handbook, ed. Stanley William Rothstein. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1995.

Class, Politics, and Popular Religion in Mexico and Central America, ed. Lynn Stephen and James Dow. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series vol. 10. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1990.

Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud, ed. V. Bouillier and G. Toffin. Collection Purusartha no. 15. Paris: Editions de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, 1993.

Classic Maya Political History: Hieroglyphic and Archaeological Evidence, ed. T. Patrick Culbert. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Clay and fire: pottery in Africa, Iowa studies in African art, 4. Iowa City: School of Art and Art History, University of Iowa, 2000.

Clearing a path: theorizing the past in Native American studies, ed. Nancy Shoemaker. New York: Routledge, 2002.

Climate change, culture, and economics: anthropological investigations, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 35. Bingley: Emerald, 2015.

Clio in Oceania: Toward a Historical Anthropology, ed. Aletta Biersack. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.

Cloth and Human Experience, ed. Annette B. Weiner and Jane Schneider. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1989.

Clothing and Difference: Embodied Identities in Colonial and Post-Colonial Africa, ed. Hildi Hendrickson. Durham: Duke University Press, 1996.
Clothing as material culture, ed. Susanne Küchler and Daniel Miller. New York: Berg, 2005.
Clovis: Origins and Adaptations, ed. Robson Bonnichsen and Karen L. Turnmire. Corvallis: Center for the Study of the First Americans, Oregon State University, 1991.
Coded Encounters: Writing, Gender, and Ethnicity in Colonial Latin America, ed. Francisco Javier Cevallos-Candau, Jeffrey A. Cole, Nina M. Scott et al. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1994.
Cognation and Social Organization in Southeast Asia, ed. Frans Hüsken and Jeremy Kemp. Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde vol. 145. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1991.
Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism, ed. Pascal Boyer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Cognitive Relativism and Social Science, ed. Diederick Raven, Lieteke van Vucht Tijssen, and Jan de Wolf. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1992.
Coherence in Spoken and Written Discourse, ed. Deborah Tannen. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex Pub. Corp., 1984.
Cohesion and Conflict in Modern India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Durham, N.C.: Carolina Academic Press, 1978.
Colha e i Maya dei Bassipiani, ed. Gilda Majani Ronzoni and M. Luisa Greggio. Venezia: Erizzo Editrice, 1983.
Collecting the Pre-Columbian Past: a Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 6th and 7th October 1990, ed. Elizabeth Hill Boone. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.
Colobine Monkeys: Their Ecology, Behaviour and Evolution, ed. A. Glyn Davies and John F. Oates. Cambridge: Cambridge Univeristy Press, 1994.
Colonial Caribbean in transition: essays on postemancipation social and cultural history, ed. Bridget Brereton and Kevin A. Yelvington. Barbados, 1999.
Colonial Frontiers, ed. Christine Mather. Sante Fe, New Mexico: Ancient City Press, 1983.
Colonial Situations: Essays on the Contextualization of Ethnographic Knowledge, ed. George W. Stocking, Jr. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1991.
Colonización Agrícola y Ganadera en América Siglos XVI-XVIII: Su Impacto en la Población Aborigen, ed. Laura Escobari de Querejazu. Quito, Ecuador: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1995.
Colonization of the Pacific: a Genetic Trail, ed. Adrian V. S. Hill and Susan W. Serjeantson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989.
Color Categories in Thought and Language, ed. C. L. Hardin and Luisa Maffi. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
Colouring the past: the significance of colour in archaeological research, ed. Andrew Jones and Gavin MacGregor. Oxford: Berg, 2002.
Coming Into Existence: Birth and Metaphors of Birth, ed. Göran Aijmer. Göteborg: Institute for Advanced Studies in Social Anthropology, 1992.
Coming of age in South and Southeast Asia: youth, courtship and sexuality, ed. Lenore Manderson and Pranee Liamputtong. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002.
Common Worlds and Single Lives: Constituting Knowledge in Pacific Societies, ed. Vera Keck. Explorations in Anthropology, a University College London Series, ed. Barbara Bender, John Gledhill, and Bruce Kapferer. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Communicating Gender in Context, ed. Helga Kotthoff and Ruth Wodak. Pragmatics and Beyond, New Series vol. 42. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 1997.
Community archaeology, World archaeology, 34(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2002.

Comparative Kadai: Linguistic Studies Beyond Tai, ed. Jerold A. Edmondson and David B. Solnit. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics no. 86. Dallas: The Institute, 1988.
Comparative Musicology and Anthropology of Music: Essays on the History of Ethnomusicology, ed. Bruno Nettl and Philip V. Bohlman. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991.
Comparative Primate Socioecology, ed. P. C. Lee. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
Comparative Social Dynamics, ed. Erik Cohen, Moshe Lissak, and Uri Almagor. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press, 1985.
Complex Organizations and Urban Communities, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 3. New Dehli: Sage, 1996.
Comportements des hommes du Paléolithique moyen et supérieur en Europe: territoires et milieux, ed. Denis Vialou, Josette Renault-Miskovksy and Marylène Patou-Mathis. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 111. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministrère de la Communauté Française, 2005.
Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology 1991, ed. Gary Lock and Jonathan Moffett. BAR International Series no. 577. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum, 1992.
Computing for Archaeologists, ed. Seamus Ross, Jonathan Moffett, and Julian Henderson. Oxford: Oxford University Committee for Archaeology, 1991.
Concepción de tiempo y espacio en el mundo andino, ed. Hanns-Albert Steger. Lateinamerika-Studien vol. 18. Frankfurt: Vervuert Verlag, 1991.
Conciliation of Powers: the Force of Religion in Society, ed. Göran Aijmer. Göteborg: Institute for Advanced Studies in Social Anthropology, 1991.
Conflict at the center of ethnography, Anthropology and humanism, 27(1). Arlington: Society for Humanistic Anthropology, American Anthropological Association, 2002.
C*onflict in Japan*, ed. Ellis S. Krauss, Thomas P. Rohlen, and Patricia G. Steinhoff. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1984.
Conflict Resolution: Cross-Cultural Perspectives, ed. Kevin Avruch, Peter W. Black, and Joseph A. Scimecca. Westport: Greenwood Publishing Group, Inc., 1991.
Conflict, Migration, and the Expression of Ethnicity, ed. Nancie L. Gonzalez and Carolyn S. McCommon. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
Confronting the Margaret Mead Legacy, ed. Lenora Foerstel and Angela Gilliam. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1992.
Confucianism and Tokugawa Culture, ed. Peter Nosco. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1984.
Congres International de Paleontologie Humaine, Nice: Palais des Expositions, 1982.
Connecting the miles, Asia Pacific journal of anthropology, 9 (3). Canberra: Australian National University, 2008.
Consciousness and the body, ed. Grant Jewell Rich. Anthropology of consciousness: Society for the Anthropology of Consciousness, 11(3-4). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2000.
Conservation on Archaeological Excavations: with particular reference to the Mediterranean area, ed. N. P. Stanley Price. Rome: ICCROM, 1995.
Constructing legacies of Mesoamerica: archaeological practice and the politics of heritage in and beyond Mexico, eds. David S. Anderson, Dylan J. Clark and J. Heath Anderson. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 25. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2014.
Constructing moral communities: Pacific Islander strategies for settling in new places, Pacific studies, 25(1-2). Laie: Brigham Young University, Hawaii Campus, 2002.
Constructions of nationality and cultural identity in Europe, ed. Yianna Liatsos. Dialectical anthropology, 27(2). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2003.

Consuming Fashion: Adorning the Transnational Body, ed. Anne Brydon and Sandra Niessen. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Contemporary American Religion: An Ethnographic Reader, ed. Penny Edgell Becker and Nancy L. Eiesland. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 1997.
Contemporary archaeologies in old places: material politics between past and future, ed. Elena Sesma and Evan Taylor. Archaeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 33. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2022.
Contemporary Futures: Perspectives from Social Anthropology, ed. Sandra Wallman. London: Routledge, 1992.
Contemporary India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Delhi: Vikas, 1976.
Contemporary Pacific Societies: Studies in Development and Change, ed. Victoria S. Lockwood, Thomas G. Harding, and Ben J. Wallace. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice Hall, 1993.
Contending with human bones, ed. Mary Baxter. Archaeological review from Cambridge, 16(2). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2000.
Contested Ground: Comparative Frontiers on the Northern and Southern Edges of the Spanish Empire, ed. Donna J. Guy and Thomas E. Sheridan. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
Contested Identities: Gender and Kinship in Modern Greece, ed. Peter Loizos and Evthymios Papataxiarchis. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.
Contested landscapes: movement, exile and place, ed. Barbara Bender and Margot Winer. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
Contested terrains and constructed categories: contemporary Africa in focus, ed. George Clement Bond and Nigel C. Gibson. Boulder: Westview Press, 2002.
Contexts of Reading, ed. Carolyn N. Hedley and Anthony N. Baratta. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, 1985.
Continuity and Identity in Native America Essays in Honor of Benedikt Hartmann, ed. Maarten Jansen, Peter van der Loo, and Roswitha Manning. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1988.
Continuity or Replacement: Controversies in Homo sapiens *Evolution*, ed. Günter Bräuer and Fred H. Smith. Rotterdam: A. A. Balkema, 1992.
Contraception across Cultures: Technologies, Choices, Constraints, ed. Andrew Russell, Elisa J. Sobo, and Mary S. Thompson. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
Contribución arqueología no. 5: Museo regional de Atacama, Actas del Congreso de Arqueologia Chilena, 14(1). Santiago: Congreso arqueología chilena, 1997.
Contribución arqueología no. 5: Museo regional de Atacama, Actas del Congreso de Arqueologia Chilena, 14(2). Santiago: Congreso arqueología chilena, 1997.
Contribuciones a la Arqueología y Etnohistoria del Occidente de México, ed. Eduardo Williams. Zamora: El Colegio de Michoacán, 1994.
Contributions to the Archaeology and Ethnohistory of Greater Mesoamerica, ed. William J. Folan. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985.
Cook's Voyages and Peoples of the Pacific, ed. Hugh Cobbe. London: British Museum Publications, 1979.
Cooking up the past: food and culinary practices in the Neolithic and Bronze Age Aegean, ed. Christopher Mee and Josette Renard. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2007.
Cool Places: Geographies of Youth Cultures, ed. Tracey Skelton and Gill Valentine. London: Routledge, 1998.
Cooperation and Prosocial Behaviour, ed. Robert A. Hinde and Jo Groebel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Copán: the history of an ancient Maya kingdom, ed. E. Wyllys Andrews and William L. Fash. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 2005.
Coping With Seasonal Constraints, ed. Rebecca Huss-Ashmore, John J. Curry, and Robert K. Hitchcock. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 5. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.
Corps, Religion, Société, ed. J.-B. Martin and F. LaPlantine. Lyon: Presses universitaires de Lyon, 1991.
Craft and Social Identity, ed. Cathy Lynne Costin and Rita P. Wright. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 8. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1998.
Craft production in complex societies: multicraft and producer perspectives, ed. Izumi Shimada. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2007.
Craft Specialization and Social Evolution: In Memory of V. Gordon Childe, ed. Bernard Wailes. University Museum Monograph vol. 93. Philadelphia: Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1996.
Crafts in the World Market: the Impact of Global Exchange on Middle American Artisans, ed. June Nash. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.
Creating and Transforming Households: the Constraints of the World-Economy, ed. Joan Smith and Immanuel Wallerstein. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
Creating Context in Andean Cultures, ed. Rosaleen Howard-Malverde. Oxford Studies in Anthropological Linguistics no. 6. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
Creating Culture: Profiles in the Study of Culture, ed. Diane J. Austin-Broos. Sydney: Allen and Unwin, 1987.
Creation of Tribalism in Southern Africa. Leroy Vail, ed. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
Creative Communion: African Folk Models of Fertility and the Regeneration of Life, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding and Walter van Beek. Uppsala: Academiae Upsaliensis, 1990.
Creativity and cultural improvisation, ed. Sylvia J. Hallam and Tim Ingold. Oxford: Berg, 2007.
Creativity in Human Evolution and Prehistory, ed. Steven Mithen. London: Routledge, 1998.
Creativity/Anthropology, ed. Smadar Lavie, Kirin Narayan, and Renato Rosaldo. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993.
Critical comparisons in politics and culture, ed. John R. Bowen and Roger Petersen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
Critical Traditions in Contemporary Archaeology, ed. Valerie Pinsky and Alison Wylie. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Critically modern: alternatives, alterities, anthropologies, ed. Bruce M. Knauft. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2002.
Cross-Cultural and National Studies in Social Psychology, ed. Rogelio Diaz-Guerrero. Amsterdam: North-Holland, 1985.
Cross-cultural Communication and Aging in the United States, ed. Hana S. Noor Al-Deen. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1997.
Cross-Cultural Consumption, ed. David Howes. London: Routledge, 1996.
Cross-Cultural Marriage: Identity and Choice, ed. Rosemary Breger and Rosanna Hill. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women vol. 20. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Cross-Cultural Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication, ed. Fernando Poyatos. Toronto: C. J. Hogrefe, 1988.
Cross-cultural studies in color categorization, naming, and cognition: part 1, ed. Kimberley A. Jameson and Margarita Alvarado P.. Cross-cultural research, 39(1). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2005.

Cross-Cultural Study of Women: a Comprehensive Guide, ed. Margot I. Duley and Mary I. Edwards. New York: Feminist Press, 1986.
Crossing Cultures: Essays in the Displacement of Western Civilization, ed. Daniel Segal. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1992.
Crossing Currents: Continuity and Change in Latin America, ed. Michael B. Whiteford and Scott Whiteford. Upper Saddle River: Prentice Hall, 1998.
Crossings: Mexican Immigration in Interdisciplinary Perspective, ed. Marcelo M. Suérez-Orozco. Cambridge: Harvard University, David Rockefeller Center for Latin America, 1998.
Crossroads and boundaries: the archaeology of past and present in the Malloura Valley, Cyprus, eds. Michael K. Toumazou, P. Nick Kardulias, and Derek B. Counts. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, v. 65. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2011.
Cuba in the Special Period: Cuban Perspective, ed. Frank McGlynn, Mark Ginsburg, Jose Moreno et al. Studies in Third World Societies no. 60. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1997.
Cult Archaeology and Creationism, ed. Francis B. Harrold and Raymond A. Eve. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1995.
Cultura y Medio Ambiente en el Area Andina Septentrional, ed. Mercedes Guinea, Jean-François Bouchard, and Jorge Marcos. Biblioteca Abya-Yala vol. 21. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1995.
Cultural and Landscape Changes in South-East Hungary, ed. Sándor Bökönyi. Archaeolingua no. 1. Budapest: Archaeological Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1992.
Cultural and Language Diversity and the Deaf Experience, ed. Ila Parasnis. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
Cultural Beginnings: Approaches to Understanding Early Hominid Life-ways in the African Savanna, ed. J. Desmond Clark. Bonn: R. Habelt, 1991.
Cultural change in the Arab world, ed. Tetsuo Nishio. Senri ethnological studies, 55. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
Cultural Context of Aging: Worldwide Perspectives, ed. Jay Sokolovsky. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1990 (and 1997).
Cultural Contingencies: Behavior Analytic Perspectives on Cultural Practices, ed. P. A. Lamal. Westport: Praeger, 1997.
Cultural Diversity in the United States, ed. Larry L. Naylor. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
Cultural Diversity in theU. S. South: Anthropological Contributions to a Regional Transition, ed. Carole E. Hill and Patricia D. Beaver. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings vol. 31. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1998.
Cultural Encounters: Essays on the Interactions of Diverse Cultures Now and in the Past, ed. Robert Cecil and David Wade. London: Octagon Press, 1990.
Cultural Encounters: the Impact of the Inquisition in Spain and the New World, ed. Mary Elizabeth Perry and Anne J. Cruz. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.
Cultural Heritage Conservation in the American South. Benita J. Howell, ed. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 23. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1990.
Cultural Heritage of the Indian Village, ed. Brian Durrans and T. Richard Blurton. Occasional Paper no. 47. London: British Museum, 1991.
Cultural Life of Images: Visual Representation in Archaeology, ed. Brian Leigh Molyneaux. London: Routledge, 1997.
Cultural Perspectives on Biological Knowledge, ed. Troy Duster and Karen Garrett. Norwood: Ablex, 1984.
Cultural politics of food and eating: a reader, ed. James L. Watson and Melissa L. Caldwell. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.

Cultural Portrayals of African Americans: Creating an Ethnic/Racial Identity, ed. Janis Faye Hutchinson. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
Cultural rights and wrongs: a collection of essays in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, ed. Halina Niec. Paris: Unesco Publications, 1998.
Culture Across Borders: Mexican Immigration and Popular Culture, ed. David R. Maciel and María Herera-Sobek. Tuscon: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
Culture and AIDS, ed. Douglas A. Feldman. New York: Praeger, 1990.
Culture and Community in Europe, ed. Owen M. Lynch. Delhi, India: Hindustan, 1984.
Culture and depression, Culture, medicine and psychiatry, 26(2). Dordrecht, 2002.
Culture and Depression, ed. Arthur Kleinman and Byron Good. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
Culture and Environment: a Fragile Coexistence, ed. Ross W. Jamieson, Sylvia Abonyi, and Neil Mirau. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 24. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1993.
Culture and History in the Pacific, ed. Jukka Siikala. Transactions, Finnish Anthropological Society no. 27. Helsinki: The Society, 1990.
Culture and History of the Bulgarian People, ed. Walter W. Kolar. Pittsburgh: Tamburitza Press, 1982.
Culture and Sexual Risk: Anthropological Perspectives on AIDS, ed. Han ten Brummelhuis and Gilbert Herdt. Australia: Gordon and Breach, 1995.
Culture and styles of academic discourse, Trends in Linguistics. Studies and monographs, 104. Hawthorne: Mouton de Gruyter, 1997.
Culture and the Anthropological Tradition: Essays in Honor of Robert F. Spencer, ed. Robert H. Winthrop. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.
Culture in the new reality, Sarawak Museum journal, 54(75). Kuching: Sarawak Museum, 1999.
Culture of association and associations in contemporary Japanese society, ed. Hirochika Nakamaki. Senri ethnological studies, 62. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2002.
Culture of Biomedicine, ed. D. Hetward Brock. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 1984.
Culture of Sewing: Gender, Consumption and Home Dressmaking, ed. Barbara Burman. Oxford: Berg, 1999.
Culture Theory, ed. Richard A. Shweder and Robert A. Levine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
Culture through Time: Anthropological Approaches, ed. Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney. Stanford: Stanford University Press., 1990.
Culture, Communication, and Cognition: Vygotskian Perspectives, ed. James V. Wertsch. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
Culture, Experience and Pluralism: Essays on African Ideas of Illness and Healing, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding and David Westerlund. Uppsala: Department of Cultural Anthropology, University of Uppsala, 1989.
Culture, Form and Place: Essays in Cultural and Historical Geography, ed. Kent Mathewson. Geoscience and Man no. 32. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1993.
Culture, Ideology and Politics, ed. Raphael Samuel and Gareth Stedman Jones. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982.
Culture, Kinship and Genes: Towards Cross-Cultural Genetics, ed. Angus Clarke and Evelyn Parsons. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
Culture, Politics, and Economic Growth: Experiences in East Asia, ed. Richard Harvey Brown. Studies in Third World Societies no. 52. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.

Culture/Contexture: Explorations in Anthropology and Literary Studies, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and Jeffrey M. Peck. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.
Culture-Bound Syndromes, ed. Ronald C. Simons and Charles C. Hughes. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1985.
Cultures in Conflict: Current Archaeological Perspectives, ed. Diana Claire Tkaczuk and Brian C. Vivian. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 20. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1989.
Cultures in Contact, ed. William W. Fitzhugh. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985.
Cultures of multiple fathers: the theory and practice of partible paternity in lowland South America, ed. Stephen Beckerman and Paul Valentine. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002.
Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology, ed. Sue Anderson and Katherine Boyle. Osteoarchaeological Research Group. Meeting no. 3. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1998.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 1, ed Ivan R. Dihoff. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v.1. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1983.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 2, ed Jonathan Kaye, Hilda Koopman, Dominique Sportiche et al. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 5. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1983.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 3, ed Gerrit J. Dimmendaal. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 6. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1986.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 5, ed. Paul Newman and Robert D, Botne. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 8. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1989.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 6, ed. Isabelle Haïk and Laurice Tuller. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 9. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1989.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, v. 7, ed. John P. Hutchison and Victor Manfredi. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 11. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1990.
Current Approaches to African Linguistics, vol.4, ed. George N. Clements and Didier L. Goyvaerts. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics no. 7. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1987.
Current Developments in Anthopological Genetics, ed. James H. Mielke and Michael H. Crawford. New York: Plenum Press, v. 3, 1984.
Current Northeast paleoethnobotany, New York State Museum Bulletin, 494. Albany: New York State Education Department, 1999.
Current Paleoethnobotany Analytical Methods and Cultural Interpretations of Archaeological Plant Remains, ed. Christine A. Hastorf and Virginia S. Popper. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
Current Research in Andean Antiquity, ed. Ari Zighelboim and Carol Barnes. Journal of the Steward Anthropological Society vol. 23, no. 1-2. Urbana: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1995.
Current Research in Phytolith Analysis: Applications in Archaeology and Paleoecology, ed. Deborah M. Pearsall and Dolores R. Piperno. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 10. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1993.
Current Topics in Aztec Studies: Essays in Honor of Dr. H. B. Nicholson, ed. Alana Cordy-Collins and Douglas Sharon. San Diego Museum Papers vol. 30. San Diego: San Diego Museum of Man, 1993.
Customs of the World, ed. Walter Hutchinson. Delhi: Neeraj Publishing House, 1984.
Cyberspace, distance learning, and higher education in developing countries, ed. N'Dri Assié-Lumumba. African and Asian studies, 2(4). Leiden: Brill Academic Publishers, 2003.
Dangerous Words, ed. Donald Lawrence Brenneis and Fred R. Myers. New York: New York University Press, 1984.

Darwinian Archaeologies, ed. Herbert Donald Graham Maschner. New York: Plenum, 1996.

Das aktuelle Thema: Archäologen gründen Vereine - Geschichten, Identitäten und Funktionen, Archäologische Informationen, 25(1-2). Bonn: Selbstverlag der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, 2002.

Dating and the Earliest Known Rock Art, ed. Matthias Strecker and Paul Bahn. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1999.

Daw's Island volume: a tribute to the career of James L. Michie, ed. Christopher Judge and Carl Steen. South Carolina antiquities, 32(1-2). Columbia: University of South Carolina, 2000.

Dawn of farming in the Near East, ed. René T. J. Cappers and Sytze Bottema. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment, 6. Berlin: ex Oriente, 1999.

De indígena a Maya: identidades indígenas en Guatemala y Chiapas = Revista estudios interétnicos, ed. Jon Schackt. 10(16). Guatemala: Instituto de Estudios Interétnicos, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, 2002.

De la Hutte au Palais: Sociétés "à Maison" en Asie du Sud-Est Insulaire, ed. Charles MacDonald. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1987.

De la Loire à l'Oder: les civilisations du Paléolithique final dans le nord-ouest européen, ed. Marcel Otte. B.A.R. International Series 444 vols. i and ii. Oxford: B.A.R., 1988.

De temporibus antiquissimus ad honorem Lembit Jaanits, Muinasaja teadus = research into ancient times, Tallinn: Toimetus, 2000.

Dead and their possessions: repatriation in principle, policy, and practice, ed. Cressida Fforde, Jane Hubert and Paul Turnbull. London: Routledge, 2002.

Death and Bereavement across Cultures, ed. Colin Murray Parkes, Pittu Laungani, and Bill Young. London: Routledge, 1997.

Debates in world archaeology, ed. Peter Rowley-Conwy. World archaeology, 36(4). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.

Debts and Debtors, ed. Charles Malamoud. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1983.

Deciphering Anasazi violence: with regional comparisons to Mesoamerican and Woodland cultures, Santa Fe: HRM Books, 1998.

Decolonizing Anthropology: moving further toward an anthropology for liberation, ed. Faye V. Harrison. Washington: Association of Black Anthropologists (American Anthropological Association), 1991.

Defining Females: the Nature of Women in Society, ed. Shirley Ardener. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women no. 4. Oxford: Berg, 1993.

Definition and Interpretation of Levallois Technology, ed. Harold L. Dibble and Ofer Bar-Yosef. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 23. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1995.

Democracy and Ethnography: Constructing Identities in Multicultural Liberal States, ed. Carol J. Greenhouse with Roshanak Kheshti. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Descifre de las Escrituras Mesoamericanas: Códices, Pinturas, Estatuas, Céramica, ed. J. Galarza, U. de Silvestri, R. Goin-Langevin et al. BAR International Series, v. 518. Oxford: B. A. R., 1989.

Development and Decline in the Mediterranean Bronze Age, ed. Clay Mathers and Simon Stoddart. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs no. 8. Sheffield: J. R. Collis Publications, 1994.

Development and Decline, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen, Pieter Van de Velde, and M. Estelle Smith. South Hadley: Bergin and Garvey Publishers, 1985.

Development and Ethnicity, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change vol. 4. New Dehli: Sage, 1997.

Development and local knowledge: new approaches to issues in natural resources management, conservation and agriculture, ed. Alan Bicker, Paul Sillitoe and Johan Pottier. Studies in environmental anthropology, 9. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 2004.

Development of Arab-American identity, ed. Ernest McCarus. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994.
Development of Oral and Written Language in Social Contexts. Norwood, N. J.: Ablex.
Developmental Mechanisms of Language, ed. Charles-James N. Bailey. Oxford: Pergamon, 1985.
Deviance: Anthropological Perspectives, ed. Morris Freilich, Douglas Raybeck, and Joel Savishinsky. New York: Bergin and Garvey, 1991.
Dhegihan and Chiwere Siouans in the Plains: historical and archaeological perspectives, Plains anthropologist, memoir 36. Lincoln: Plains anthropologist, 2004.
Diasporas and definitions, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
Diasporas, diversity, and ethnicity, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
Die Osthallstattkultur: Akten des Internationalen Symposiums, Sopron, 10.-14. Mai 1994, ed. Erzsébet Jerem and Andreas Lippert. Archaeolingua no. 7. Budapest: Akaprint, 1996.
Diet and Domestic Life in Society, ed. Anne Sharman, Janet Theophano, Karen Curtis et al. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1991.
Diet and Subsistence Current Archaeological Perspectives, ed. Brenda V. Kennedy and Genevieve M. LeMoine. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 19. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1988.
Differences in Medicine, ed. Marc Berg and Annemarie Mol. Durham: Duke University Press, 1998.
Digging into history: 50 years of the New Zealand Archaeological Association, ed. Matthew Campbell. Archaeology in New Zealand, 47(4). Wellington: New Zealand Archaeological Association, 2004.
Dimension maghrébine dans l'œuvre de Mouloud Mammeri: Actes du colloque d'Alger, AWAL, 18. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1998.
Dimensions of ritual economy, ed. E. Christian Wells and Patricia A. McAnany. Research in economic anthropology, v. 27. Bingley, UK : JAI Press, 2008.
Directions in Cognitive Anthropology, ed. Janet W. D. Dougherty. Urbana: University of Chicago Press, 1985.
Directions in the Anthropological Study of Latin America: a Reassessment, ed. Jack R. Rollwagen. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series no. 8. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1986.
Disciplinarity and Dissent in Cultural Studies, ed. Cary Nelson and Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar. New York: Routledge, 1996.
Discourse and Institutional Authority: Medicine, Education, and Law, ed. Sue Fisher and Alexandra Dundas Todd. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, 1986.
Discrimination through Language in Africa? Perspectives on the Namibian Experience, ed. Martin Pütz. Contributions to the Sociology of Langauge vol. 69. New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 1995.
Disease and Demography in the Americas, ed. John W. Verano and Douglas H. Ubelaker. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.
Diseases of Complex Etiology in Small Populations, ed. Ranajit Chakraborty and Emoke J. E. Szathmary. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
Dislocating labour: anthropological configurations, eds. Penny Harvey and Christian Krohn-Hansen. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 24:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2018.
Disruptive voices and the singularity of histories, ed. Regna Darnell and Frederic W. Gleach. Histories of anthropology annual, v. 13. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2019.
Divergences and commonalities within taxonomic and political orders, Current anthropology, 44(2). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003.

Dividends of Kinship: Meanings and Uses of Social Relatedness, ed. Peter P. Schweitzer. London: Routledge, 2000.

Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia, ed. Alan McPherron and Dragoslav Srejovic. Ethnology Monographs no. 10. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1988.

Documenting Cultural Diversity in the Resurgent American South: Collectors, Collecting, and Collections, ed. Margaret R. Dittemore and Fred J. Hay. Chicago: Association of College and Research Libraries, 1997.

Domestic Architecture and the Use of Space: an Interdisciplinary Cross-Cultural Study, ed. Susan Kent. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Domestic Pottery of the Northeastern United States, 1625-1850, ed. Sarah Peabody Turnbaugh. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.

Domestic ritual in ancient Mesoamerica, ed. Patricia Plunket. Monograph: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology at UCLA, 46. Los Angeles: University of California, 2002.

Doubt, conflict, mediation: the anthropology of modern time, ed. Laura Bear. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2014. Oxford: Blackwell, 2014.

Dress and Gender: Making and Meaning in Cultural Contexts, ed. Ruth Barnes and Joanne B. Eicher. New York: Berg Publishers, Inc., 1992.

Drevnosti Evrazii : sbornik statei, ed. S. V. Demidenko and D. V. Zhuravlev. Moscow: GIM : Moskovskii gos. univ., Istoricheskii fakultet, Kafedra arkheologii, 1997.

Drosophila behaviour: concepts and tools, ed. Jean-François Ferveur. Behavioural processes, 64(2). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific, 2003.

Durable house: house society models in archaeology, Occasional paper, 35. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2007.

Dwellings, Settlements, and Tradition: Cross-Cultural Perspectives, ed. Jean-Paul Bourdier and Nezar AlSayyad. Lanham: University Press of America, 1989.

Dynamics of change & development among scheduled tribes, Eastern anthropologist, 56(2-4). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society , 2003.

Dynamics of contintuity and change in pastoral subsistence among the Rendille: with special reference to livestock management and responses to socio-economic change, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 31(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.

Dynamics of emerging ethnicities: immigrant and indigenous ethnogenesis in confrontation, ed. Johan Leman. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2000.

Dynamics of forest ecosystems in Central Africa during the Holocene, ed. Jürgen Runge. Palaeoecology of Africa, 28. London: Taylor & Francis, 2008.

Dynamics of power, ed. Maria O'Donovan. Occasional Paper, 30. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2002.

Early Animal Domestication and its Cultural Context, ed. Pam J. Crabtree, Douglas Campana, and Kathleen Ryan. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 6, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.

Early Antiquity, ed. I. M. Diakonoff and Philip L. Kohl. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991.

Early Ceramic Population Lifeways and Adaptive Strategies in the Caribbean, ed. Peter E. Siegal. BAR International Series, v. 506. Oxford: BAR., 1989.

Early Ceremonial Architecture in the Andes, ed. Christopher B. Donnan. Washington, D. C.: Dunbarton Oaks, 1985.

Early Human Behaviour in Global Context: the Rise and Diversity of the Lower Palaeolithic Record, ed. Michael D. Petraglia and Ravi Korisettar. London: Routledge, 1998.

Early Human Occupation in British Columbia, ed. Roy L. Carlson and Luke Dalla Bona. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1996.
Early humans at the gates of Europe = Premiers hommes aux portes de l'Europe, ed. David Lordkipanidze, Ofer Bar-Yosef and Marcel Otte. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 92. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministrère de la Communauté Française, 2000.
Early Images of the Americas: Transfer and Invention, ed. Jerry M. Williams and Robert E. Lewis. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1993.
Early Paleoindian Economies of Eastern North America, ed. Kenneth B. Tankersley and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement no. 5. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1990.
Early Prehistory of Scotland, ed. Tony Pollard and Alex Morrison. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press for The University of Glasgow, 1996.
Early Society in Cyprus, ed. Edgar Peltenburg. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1989.
Early State Economics, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen and Pieter van de Velde. Political and Legal Anthropology Series no. 8. New Brunswick: Transaction, 1991.
Earth and Sky: Visions of the Cosmos in Native American Folklore, ed. Ray A. Williamson and Claire R. Farrer. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1992.
Earth Patterns: Essays in Landscape Archaeology, ed. William M. Kelso and Rachel Most. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990.
East African archaeology: foragers, potters, smiths, and traders, ed. Chapurukha M. Kusimba and Sibel B. Kusimba. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, 2003.
Eat or be eaten: predator sensitive foraging among primates, ed. Lynne E. Miller. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
Eating Culture, ed. Ron Scapp and Brian Seitz. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
Ecology of Practice: Studies of Food Crop Production in Sub-Saharan West Africa, ed. A. Endre Nyerges. Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology vol. 12. Australia: Gordon and Breach, 1997.
Economic action in theory and practice: anthropological investigations, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in Economic Anthropology, 30. Bingley, England: Emerald, 2010.
Economic Aspects of Water Management in the Prehispanic New World, ed. Vernon L. Scarborough and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement vol. 7. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1993.
Economics & economic history, Journal of Latin American studies, 36(2). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
Economics of ecology, exchange, and adaptation: anthropological explorations, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 35. Bingley: Emerald, 2016.
Economics of health and wellness: anthropological perspectives, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 26. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2008.
Economics of religion: anthropological perspectives, ed. Lional Obadia and Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 31. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2011.
Economie préhistorique: les comportements de subsistance au Paléolithique, ed. Jean-Philip Brugal, Liliane Meignen, and Marylène Patou-Mathis. Rencontres internationales d'archéologie et d'histoire d'Antibes no. 18. Sophia Antipolis: Association pour la Promotion et la Diffusion des Connaissances Archéologiques, 1998.
Economies of the Tribes and Their Transformation, ed. K. S. Singh. New Delhi: Concept, 1982.
Economy and Settlement in the Near East: Analyses of Ancient Sites and Materials, ed. Naomi F. Miller. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 7, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1990.

Edad del Bronce en Castilla-La Mancha, ed. Manuel Fernández-Miranda and Jesús Carrobles Santos. Toledo: Diputación Provincial de Toledo, 1994.
Education in Multicultural Societies, ed. Trevor Corner. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
Eighth Palenque Round Table, 1993, ed. Martha J. Macri and Jan McHargue. Palenque Round Table Series no. 10. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1996.
El área septentrional andina: arqueología y etnohistoria, ed. Mercedes Guinea. Quito: Biblioteca Abya-Yala, 1998.
El Hombre Fósil 80 Años Después: Volumen Conmemorativo del 50 Aniversario de la Muerte de Hugo Obermaier, ed. Alfonso Moure Romanillo. Santander: Universidad de Cantabria. Fundación Marcelino Botín, 1996.
Elephants and Whales: Resources for Whom?, ed. Milton M. R. Freeman and Urs P. Kreuter. Basel: Gordon and Breach Publishers S. A., 1994.
Elites, ed. George E. Marcus. Albuquerque: School of American Research, 1983.
Elites: Choice, Leadership and Succession, ed. João de Pina-Cabral and Antónia Pedroso de Lima. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
Embedding ethics, ed. Lynn Meskell and Peter Pels. Oxford: Berg, 2005.
Emergence and Change in Early Urban Societies, ed. Linda Manzanilla. New York: Plenum, 1997.
Emergence of lowland Maya civilization: the transition from the Preclassic to the Early Classic, ed. Nikolai Grube. Acta Mesoamericana, 8. Markt Schwaben: Anton Saurwein, 1999.
Emergence of Modern Humans: Biocultural Adaptations in the Later Peistocene, ed. Erik Trinkaus. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Emerging from the mist: studies in Northwest Coast culture history, ed. R. G. Matson, Nikolas Coupland and Quentin Mackie. 2003.
Emics and Etics: the Insider/Outsider Debate, ed. Thomas N. Headland, Kenneth L. Pike, and Marvin Harris. Frontiers of Anthropology vol. 7. New bury Park: Sage Publications, 1990.
Enceintes, Habitats Ceinturés et Sites Perchés du Néolithique au Bronze Ancien dans le Sud de France et les Régions Voisines, ed. André D'Anna and Xavier Gutherz. Mémoire, Société Languedocienne de Préhistoire no. 2. Montpellier: Société Languedocienne de Préhistoire, 1989.
Encuentros: identidad, poder y manejo de espacios públicos, Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 9. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2005.
Endangered Peoples of Latin America: Struggles to Survive and Thrive, ed. Susan C. Stonich. Westport: Greenwood, 2001.
Energy and ethics?, eds. Mette M. High and Jessica M. Smith. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 25:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2019.
Engaging with capitalism: cases from Oceania, eds. Fiona McCormack and Kate Barclay. Research in economic anthropology, 33. Bingley, England: Emerald, 2013.
Engendering African American Archeology, ed. Jillian E. Galle and Amy L. Young. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 2004.
Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory, ed. Joan M. Gero and Margaret W. Conkey. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991.
Engendering heritage: contemporary feminist approaches to archaeological heritage practice, eds. Tiffany C. Fryer and Teresa P. Raczek. Archaeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 31. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2020.
Enquêtes sur l'Amérique moyenne: mélanges offerts à Guy Stresser-Péan, ed. Dominique Michelet. Etudes mesoaméricaines vol. 16. Mexico, D.F.: Centre d'études mexicaines et centraméricaines, 1989.

Ensayos de Alfarería Prehispánics e Histórica de Mesoamérica: Homenaje a Eduardo Noguero Auza, ed. Mari Carmen Serra Puche and Carlos Navarrete Cáceres. Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas Serie Antropológica vol. 82. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1988.

Ensayos Sobre Folklore Peruano, ed. Mildred Merino de Zela. Lima: Universidad Ricardo Palma, 1999.

Entering America, ed. D. B. Madsen. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2004.

Entstehung und Wandel Rechtlicher Traditionen, ed. Wolfgang Fikentscher, Herbert Franke, and Oskar Kohler. Freiburg and München, Germany: Verlag Karl Alber, 1980.

Environment and Subsistence, ed. Scott Kwiatkowski. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 5. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.

Environment, property resources and the state, ed. Lioba Lenhart and Michael J. Casimir. Nomadic peoples, 5(2). Montreal: Commission on Nomadic Peoples, 2001.

Environmental Disaster and the Archaeology of Human Response, ed. Garth Bawden and Richard Martin Reycraft. Anthropological Papers no. 7. Albuquerque: Maxwell Museum of Anthropology, University of New Mexico, 2000.

Environmental futures, ed. Jessica Barnes. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, 2014. Oxford: Blackwell, 2014.

Environmental Perception and Behavior, ed. Thomas F. Saarinen, David Seamon, and James L. Sell. Chicago: Department of Geography, University of Chicago, 1984.

Environmental Studies in Eastern Finland. Helsinki Papers in Archaeology no. 8: University of Helsinki Department of Archaeology, 1996.

Environmental variability in east and west Eurasia, ed. Y. Yasuda. Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 105. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2003.

Environmentalism: the View From Anthropology, ed. Kay Milton. London: Routledge, 1993.

Epistemology of West African settlements: African peoples and their cultural resources series no. 2, ed. Bassey W. Andah. West African journal of archaeology = Revue Ouest Africaine d'archeologie, 25(1). Ibadan: Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, 1995.

Epoca Clásica: Nuevos Hallazgos, Nuevas Ideas, ed. Amalia Cardos de Mendez. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropologia e Historia, 1990.

Eric Wolf: in memoriam, ed. John Gledhill and Stephen Nugent. Critique of anthropology, 25(1). London: Sage, 2005.

Espace et monuments publics historiques de Gaul Meridionale, ed. Patrice Arcelin. Documents d'Archéologie Méridionale no 15. Lattes: Centre National de al Recherche Scientifique., 1992.

Espèces d'objets, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 170. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2004.

Essays in Honor of A. Irving Hallowell, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Ruth M. Boyer. Psychoanalytic Study of Society vol. 16. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1991.

Essays in Honor of Charles F. Hockett, ed. Frederick B. Agard et al.. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1983.

Essays in Honor of Frank J. Gillis, ed. Nancy Cassell McEntire, Laura A. Harris, Doreen Klassen et al. Discourse in Ethnomusicology no. 3. Bloomington: Ethnomusicology Publications Group, 1991.

Essays in Honor of George D. and Louise A. [sic] *Spindler,* ed. L. Bryce Boyer, Ruth M. Boyer, and Stephen M. Sonnenberg. Psychoanalytic Study of Society vol. 17. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1992.

Essays in Honor of Melford E. Spiro, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 15. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1990.

Essays in Honor of Paul Parin, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 16. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1989.

Essays in Honor of Weston LaBarre, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 13. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1988.
Essays in Northeast African Studies, ed. Shun Sato and Eisei Kurimoto. Senri Ethnological Studies no. 43. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 1996.
Essays on Controlling Processes, ed. Laura Nader. Kroeber Anthropological Papers vol. 80. Berkeley: Kroeber Anthropological Society, 1996.
Estilos de Antropologia with Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira with Guilhermo Raul Ruben. Campinas, SP, Brazil: Editora da Unicamp, 1995.
Estudios del México Antiguo, ed. Beatriz Barba de Piña Chán. Colección Cientifica no. 315. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1996.
Estudios del Reino de Guatemala, ed. Duncan Kinkead. Sevilla: Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, 1985.
Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists, ed. R. S. Khare. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.
Ethics of Collecting Cultural Property: Whose Culture? Whose Property?, ed. Phyllis Mauch Messenger. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1999.
Ethnic Diversity and Public Policy: a Comparative Inquiry, ed. Crawford Young. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 1998.
Ethnic Identity: Creation, Conflict, and Accommodation, ed. Lola Romanucci-Ross and George A. De Vos. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1995.
Ethnic persistence and change in Europe and America: traces in landscape and society, ed. Klaus Frantz and Robert A. Sauder. Innsbruck: STUDIA-Ges.m.b.H., 1996.
Ethnicity and Culture, ed. Réginald Auger, Margaret F. Glass, Scott MacEachern et al. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 18. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1987.
Ethnicity and the State, ed. Judith D. Toland. Political and Legal Anthropology Series vol. 9. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1993.
Ethnicity in Africa: Roots, Meanings and Implications, ed. Louise de la Gorgendière, Kenneth King, and Sarah Vaughan. Edinburgh: Centre of African Studies, 1996.
Ethnicity, hunter-gatherers, and the "other": association or assimilation in Africa, ed. Susan Kent. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 2002.
Ethnicity, nationalism, and geopolitics in the Balkans (I), ed. Rosina Kostova. Anthropological journal on European cultures, 4(1). Llangollen: European Centre for Traditional and Regional Cultures, 1995.
Ethnoarchaeological Approaches to Mobile Campsites: Hunter-Gatherer and Pastoralist Case Studies, ed. C. S. Gamble and W. A. Boismier. Ethnoarchaeological Series no. 1. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 1991.
Ethnoarchaeological investigations in rural Anatolia, ed. Turan Takaoglu. v. 1, 4. Istanbul: Ege Yayinlari, 2004-2007.
Ethno-archaeology and its transfers = Papers from a session held at the European Association of Archaeologists fifth annual meeting in Bournemouth 1999, ed. Sylvie Beyries and Pierre Pétrequin. BAR International Series, 983. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2001.
Ethnobotany in the Neotropics, ed. G. T. Prance and J. A. Kallunki. Bronx: New York Botanical Garden, 1984.
Ethnobotany: a reader, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2000.
Ethnoecology: Situated Knowledge/Located Lives, ed. Virginia D. Nazarea. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1999.
Ethnographic Artifacts: Challenges to a Reflexive Anthropology, ed. Sjoerd R. Jaarsma with Marta A. Rohatynskyj. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2000.

Ethnographic Research. London: Academic Press, 1984.
Ethnographic studies of positioning and subjectivity: narcotraffikers, Taiwanese brides, angry loggers, school troublemakers, ed. Dorothy Holland and Kevin Leander. Ethos, 32(2). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2004.
Ethnographies of the May 2000 Fiji coup, Pacific studies, 25(4). Laie: Brigham Young University, Hawaii Campus, 2002.
Ethnography in Educational Evaluation, ed. David M. Fetterman. Beverly Hills: Sage, 1984.
Ethnography in unstable places: everyday lives in contexts of dramatic political change, ed. Carol J. Greenhouse, Elizabeth Mertz and Kay B. Warren. Durham: Duke University Press, 2002.
Ethnography of Moralities, ed. Signe Howell. London: Routledge, 1997.
Ethnohistorie und Dokumentarfilm: mit Beispielen aus Westafrika (Ghana und Burkina Faso), ed. Karl R. Wernhart and Werner Zips. Wiener ethnohistorische Blätter, 45. Vienna: Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, 2000.
Ethnolinguistique, ed. Frank Alvarez-Pereyre. Paris: Selaf, 1981.
Ethnologie: eine Einfohrung, ed. Hans Fischer. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.
Ethnomathematics: Challenging Eurocentrism in Mathematics Education, ed. Arthur B. Powell and Marilyn Frankenstein. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997.
Ethnoveterinary Research and Development, ed. Constance M. McCorkle, Evelyn Mathias and Tjaart W. Schillhorn van Veen. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1996.
Etnohistoria y Antroplogía Andina, ed. Marcia Koth de Paredes and Amalia Castelli. Lima: Museo Nacional de Historia, 1978.
Etnología y etnografía de la danza tradicional en el sur de Mesoamérica: Guatemala, ed. Carlos René García Escobar. Tradiciones de Guatemala, 52. Guatemala City: Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, Centro de Estudios Folklóricos, 1999.
Etre Nomade Aujourd'hui. Neuchâtel: Musée d'Ethnographie, 1979.
Europe centrale et septentrionale au tardiglaciaire: Actes de la Table-ronde internationale de Nemours, 14-16 mai 1997, ed. Boris Valentin, Pierre Bodu and Marianne Christensen. Mémoires, Musée de préhistoire d'Ile de France, 7. Nemours: Ed. A.P.R.A.I.F., 2000.
European Social Evolution, ed. John Bintliff. Bradford, England: University of Bradford, 1984.
Everyday Cognition, ed. Barbara Rogoff and Jean Lave. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1984.
Everyday policing in South Africa, ed. Lars Buur and Steffen Jensen. African studies, 63(2). Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 2004.
Evolución Humana en Europa y los Yacimientos de la Sierra de Atapuerca, ed. José María Bermúdez, Juan Luis Arsuaga, and Eudald Carbonell. Valladolid: Junta de Castilla y León, 1995.
Evolution and Dispersal of Modern Humans in Asia, ed. Takeru Akazawa, Kenichi Aoki, and Tasuku Kimura. Tokyo: Hokusen-sha Publishing, 1992.
Evolution from Molecules to Men.D. S. Bendall, ed. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1983.
Evolution of cultural diversity: a phylogenetic approach, ed. Ruth Mace, Clare J. Holden and Stephen Shennan. London: UCL Press, 2005.
Evolution of Life: Fossils, Molecules, and Culture, ed. S. Osawa and T. Honjo. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag, 1991.
Evolution of Mind, ed. Denise Dellarosa Cummins and Colin Allen. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
Evolution of Political Systems: Sociopolitics in Small-Scale Sedentary Societies, ed. Steadman Upham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Evolution of Social Behaviour Patterns in Primates and Man: a Joint Discussion of the Royal Society and the British Academy, ed. W. G. Runciman, John Maynard Smith, and R. I. M. Dunbar. Proceedings of the British Academy no. 88. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
Evolution of the East Asian Environment, ed. Robert Orr White. Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong, 1984.
Evolution of the human diet: the known, the unknown, and the unknowable, ed. Peter S. Ungar. New York: Oxford University Press, 2007.
Evolution of the meaning of sexual intercourse in the human, ed. Giuseppe Benagiano, G. C. (Gian Carlo) Di Renzo and Ermelando V. Cosmi. Leonardo series, 10. Florence: International Institute for the Study of Man, 1996.
Evolution, ed. P. J. Greenwood, P. H. Harvey, and M. Slatkin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
Evolutionary History of the "Robust" Australopithecines, ed. Frederick E. Grine. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1988.
Evolving Female: a Life History Perspective, ed. Mary Ellen Morbeck, Alison Galloway, and Adrienne L. Zihlman. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.
Examining the farming/language dispersal hypothesis, ed. Peter Bellwood and Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2002.
Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán, Tomo I, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1986.
Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán, Tomo II, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán, Tomo III, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
Excavaciones en el área urbana de Copán, Tomo IV, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 2000.
Excavating Asian history: interdisciplinary studies in archaeology and history. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2006.
Excavating neighborhoods: a cross-cultural exploration, eds. David Pacifico and Lise A. Truex. Archaeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 30. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2019.
Excavation in the Bacho Kiro Cave (Bulgaria), ed. Janusz K. Koztowski. Warszawa: Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1982.
Excluded Past: Archaeology in Education, ed. Peter Stone and Robert MacKenzie. London: Unwin Hyman, 1990.
Experiencing Material Culture in the Western World, ed. Susan M. Pearce. London: Leicester University Press, 1997.
Experimental archaeology, eds. Bodil Petersson & Lars Erik Narmo. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 62. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2011.
Experiments in Lithic Technology, eds. Daniel S. Amick and Raymond P. Maudlin. BAR International Series, v. 528. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
Explaining social change: studies in honour of Colin Renfrew, Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2004.
Exploring Gender through Archaeology: Selected Papers from the 1991 Boone Conference, ed. Cheryl Claassen. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 11. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.
Exploring variability in early Holocene hunter-gatherer lifeways, ed. Stance Hurst and Jack L. Hofman. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 25. Lawrence, Kansas : University of Kansas, 2010.

Eyes Across the Water: the Amsterdam Conference on Visual Anthropology and Sociology, ed. Robert M. Boonzajer Flaes. Amsterdam: Het Spinhuis, 1989.
Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World, eds. Elizabeth M. Brumfiel and John W. Fox. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
Families' and children's inequalities, eds. Elizabeth Fussell and Anne H. Gauthier. Journal of comparative family studies, 34(3). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2003.
Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact, eds. Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Family and Social Change in Modern India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 1971.
Family as an Environment for Human Development, ed. Napoleon Wolanski and Barry Bogin. Journal of Human Ecology vol. 4. Delhi: Kamla-Raj Enterprises, 1996.
Family Systems and Cultural Change, ed. Elza Berquó with Peter Xenos. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.
Fantasizing the feminine in Indonesia, ed. Laurie J. Sears. Durham: Duke University Press, 1996.
Farmers as Hunters: the Implications of Sedentism, ed. Susan Kent, ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Farmers, Hunters, and Colonists: Interaction between the Southwest and the Southern Plains, ed. Katherine A. Spielmann. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1991.
Fast food/slow food: the cultural economy of the global food system, ed. Richard Wilk. Lanham: Altamira Press, 2006.
Father-Child Relations: Cultural and Biosocial Contexts, ed. Barry S. Hewlett. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1992.
Fazendo antropologia no Brasil, ed. Neide Esterci, Peter Fry, and Mirian Goldenberg. Rio de Janeiro: De Paulo, 2001.
Feasibility of Fertility Planning, ed. T. Scarlett Epstein and Darrell Jackson. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1977.
Feathered Serpents and Flowering Trees: Reconstructing the Murals of Teotihuacan, ed. Kathleen Berrin. San Francisco: Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco, 1988.
Feature Descriptions, Chronology, and Site Structure, ed. Douglas R. Mitchell. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 2. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
Feeding China's Little Emperors: Food, Children, and Social Change, ed. Jun Jing. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2000.
Female and Male in Borneo: Contributions and Challenges to Gender Studies, ed. Vinson H. Sutlive, Jr. Williamsburg: Borneo Research Council, 1991.
Feminism and evolutionary biology: boundaries, intersections, and frontiers, ed. Patricia Adair Gowaty. Boston: Chapman and Hall, 1997.
Feminism and the Critique of Colonial Discourse, ed. Deborah Gordon. Inscriptions no. 3-4. Santa Cruz: Group for the Critical Study of Colonial Discourse and the Center for Cultural Studies, University of California, 1988.
Feminist anthropology: past, present, and future, ed. Pamela L. Geller and Miranda K. Stockett. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006.
Feminist Messages: Coding in Women's Folk Culture, ed. Joan Newlon Radner. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1993.
Feminist Nationalism, ed. Lois A. West. New York: Routledge, 1997.
Femmes et politique au Maghreb, AWAL, 20. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1999.
Fertility and Resources, ed. John Landers and Vernon Reynolds. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Fertility transition in Nepal, ed. Shyam Thapa, Shara G. Neidell and B. M. Dahal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25(Suppl.). Kirtipur: Tribhuvan University, 1998.

Feuilles de pierre: les industries à pointes foliacées de Paléolithique supérieur européen, ed. Janusz K. Kozlowski. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 42. Liège: Université de Liège, 1990.

Fieldnotes: the Makings of Anthropology, ed. Roger Sanjek. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1990.

Fields of fire: fortified works of Kingston Harbour, ed. Susan M. Bazely. Ontario archaeology, 76. Toronto: Ontario Archaeological Society, 2003.

Fieldwork and Families: Constructing New Modes for Ethnographic Research, ed. Juliana Flinn, Leslie Marshall, and Jocelyn Armstrong. Honolulu: University of Hawai'I Press, 1998.

Fiesta Latina: lateinamerikanische Feste und Festbräuche, ed. Wulf Köpke and Bernd Schmelz. Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde Hamburg: Neue Folge, 32. Hamburg, 2002.

Fiesta, la ceremonia, el rito, ed. Pierre Cordoba, Jean-Pierre Étienvre, and Elvira Ruiz Bueno. Granada, Spain: Casa de Velázquez, Universidad de Granada, 1990.

Fifth Palenque Round Table, 1983, ed. Virginia M. Fields. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1985.

Fifty years in the archaeology of Africa : papers in honour of John Alexander, ed. L. Smith, P. Rose, G. Wahida and S. Wahida. Azania: the journal of the British Institute in East Africa, 39. Nairobi: British Institute in Eastern Africa, 2004.

Fighters and Singers, ed. Isobel White, Diane Barwick, and Betty Meehan. Sydney: George Allen & Unwin, 1985.

Figuring the intercultural in Aboriginal Australia, ed. Melinda Hinkson and Benjamin Smith. Oceania, 75(3). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2005.

Filipino Muslims, ed. F. Landa Jocano. Diliman, Quezon City: Asian Center, University of the Philippines, 1983.

Final 1983 Report, ed. R. E. W. Adams. Rio Azul Project Reports no. 1. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1984.

Final del Paleolítico Cantábrico, ed. Alfonso Moure Romanillo and César González Sainz. Santander: Universidad de Cantabria, 1995.

Finds from the frontier: material culture in the 4th-5th centuries, ed. Rob Collins and Lindsay Allason-Jones. CBA Research report, 162. York: Council for British Archaeology, 2010.

Fire and the Australian Biota, ed. A. M. Gill, R. H. Groves, and I. R. Noble. Canberra: Australian Academy of Science, 1981.

Fire, native peoples, and the natural landscape, ed. Thomas R. Vale. Washington: Island Press, 2002.

First Americans: Search and Research, ed. Tom D. Dillehay and David J. Meltzer. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.

First Discovery of America: Archaeological Evidence of the Early Inhabitants of the Ohio Area, ed. William S. Dancey. Conference on Ohio Archaeology no. 1. Columbus: The Ohio Archaeological Council, 1994.

First Person Singular II: Autobiographies by North American Scholars in the Language Sciences, ed. Konrad Koerner. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1991.

First Voices. Lincoln: Nebraska Game and Parks Commission, 1984.

Fishing Culture of the World, ed. B. Gunda. Budapest: Akademiai Kiado, v. 1, 1984.

Fleeting Identities: Perishable Material Culture in Archaeological Research, ed. Kathryn Koldehoff and Donna Whitfield Butler. Occasional Paper no. 28. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 2001.

Fluctuations du Produit de la Dîme, ed. J. Goy and E. Le Roy Ladurie. Paris: Mouton, 1972.

Focus on Africa: sociolinguistic changes in a changing world, International journal of the sociology of language, 170. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
Folk Medicine and Health Culture: Role of Folk Medicine in Modern Health Care, ed. Tuula Vaskilampi and Carol MacCormack. Kuopio: University of Kuopio, 1982.
Folk Medicine and Herbal Healing, ed. George G. Meyer, Kenneth Blum, and John G. Cull. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1981.
Folk få och fynd, red. Birgitta Hårdh and Lars Larsson. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 64. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2009-2010.
Folk, Faith and Feudalism: Rajasthan Studies, ed. N. K. Singhi and Rajendra Joshi. Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1995.
Folk: Identity, Landscapes and Lores, ed. Robert J. Smith and Jerry Stannard. University of Kansas Publications in Anthropology no. 17. Lawrence: Department of Anthropology, University of Kansas, 1989.
Folklore and traditional music in the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, ed. James Porter, David Borgo, Paulette Gershen and Ellen Sinatra. Los Angeles: UCLA, Dept. of Ethnomusicology, 1997.
Folklore Interpreted: Essays in Honor of Alan Dundes, ed. Regina Bendix and Rosemary Lévy Zumwalt. New York and London: Garland Publishing, Inc., 1995.
Folsom Lithic Technology: Explorations in Structure and Variation, ed. Daniel S. Amick. Archaeological Series no. 12. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 1999.
Food - the history of taste, ed. Paul Freedman. California studies in food and culture, 21. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007.
Food Acquisition and Processing in Primates, ed. David J. Chivers, Bernard A. Wood, and Alan Bilsborough. New York: Plenum Press, 1984.
Food and foodways in Asia: resource, tradition and cooking, ed. Sidney C. H. Cheung and Chee-Beng Tan. New York: Routledge, 2007.
Food, Drink and Identity: Cooking, Eating and Drinking in Europe since the Middle Ages, ed. Peter Scholliers. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
Food, fuel and fields: progress in African archaeology, ed. Katharina Neumann, Ann Butler and Stefanie Kahlheber. Africa praehistorica, 15. Köln: Heinrich-Barth-Institut, 2003.
Food, Health and Identity, ed. Pat Caplan. London: Routledge, 1997.
For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis, ed. Christopher Carr. Kansas City, Mo.: Westport Publishers, 1985.
For the Sake of Our Future: Sacrificing in Eastern Indonesia, ed. Signe Howell. CNWS Publications vol. 42. Leiden: Research School CNWS, 1996.
Foragers in Context: Long-term, Regional, and Historical Perspectives in Hunter-Gatherer Studies, ed. Preston T. Miracle, Lynn E. Fisher, and Jody Brown. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology vol. 10. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1991.
Forager-traders in South and Southeast Asia: long-term histories, ed. Kathleen D. Morrison and Laura L. Junker. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
Forensic Anthropology, ed. Lucina Hackman and Sue Black. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 29:S2. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2023.
Forest Farmsteads: a Millennium of Human Occupation at Winding Stair in the Ouachita Mountains, ed. Ann M. Early. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series no. 57. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 2000.
Formation of Complex Society in Southeastern Mesoamerica, ed. William R. Fowler, Jr. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.
Formation Processes in Archaeological Context, ed. Paul Goldberg, David T. Nash, and Michael D. Petraglia. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 17. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1993.

Formativo sudamericano: una revaluación, ed. Paulina Ledergerber-Crespo. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 2000.
Fossil Man of Monte Circeo: Fifty Years of Studies on the Neandertals in Latium, ed. Amilcare Bietti and Giorgio Manzi. Quaternaria Nova no. 1. Roma: Instituto Italiano de Paleontologia Umana, 1990-1991.
Four hundredth anniversary of the first book of Hungarian proverbs: János Baranyai Decsi Csimor's life and work, ed. Vilmos Voigt. Acta ethnographica hungarica, 45(3-4). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2000.
Fourth Palenque Round Table, 1980, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1985.
Fragile Lands of Latin America: Strategies for Sustainable Development, ed. John O. Browder. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
Fragments of bone - neo-African religions in a new world, ed. Patrick Bellegarde-Smith. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2005.
Från romartida skalpeller till senvikingatida urnesspännen, red. Birgitta Hårdh. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 61. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2010.
From Apes to Angels: Essays in Anthropology in Honor of Phillip V. Tobias, ed. Geoffrey H. Sperber. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.
From biped to strider: the emergence of modern human walking, running, and resource transport, ed. D. Jeffrey Meldrum and Charles E. Hilton. New York: Kluwer/Plenum, 2004.
From Bones to Behavior: Ethnoarchaeological and Experimental Contributions to the Interpretation of Faunal Remains, ed. Jean Hudson. Occasional Paper vol. 21. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1993.
From Hunters to Farmers, ed. J. Desmond Clark and Steven A. Brandt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1984.
From leaders to rulers, ed. Jonathan Haas. New York: Kluwer Academic, 2001.
From Microcosm to Macrocosm: Advances in Tipi Ring Investigation and Interpretation, ed. Leslie B. Davis. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 19. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1983.
From Nationalism to Revolutionary Islam, ed. Said Amir Arjomand. London and Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1984.
From Principles to Practice: Indigenous Peoples and Biodiversity Conservation in Latin America, ed. Andrew Gray, Alejandro Parellada, and Hellen Newing. IWGIA Document no. 87. Copenhagen: IWGIA, AIDESEP, FPP, 1998.
From the margins: historical anthropology and its futures, ed. Brian Keith Axel. Durham: Duke University Press, 2002.
From the Stone Age to the 'Forty-Five, ed. Anne O'Connor and D. V. Clark. Edinburgh: John Donald, 1983.
From tools to symbols: from early hominids to modern humans, ed. Francesco d'Errico and Lucinda Backwell. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 2005.
From warfare to worship: current multidisciplinary trends in archeology, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 40(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
Frontera y Poblamiento: Estudios de Historia y Antropología de Colombia y Ecuador, ed. Chantal Caillavet and Ximena Pachón. Bogota: Instituto Francés de Estudios Andinos.
Frontiers of the Indus Civilization, ed. B. B. Lal and S. P. Gupta. New Delhi: Books & Books, 1984.
Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia, ed. C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers, and S. Szynckiewicz. East Asian Civilizations vol. 5. Rhein: Horlemann, 1992.
Fulbright Experience in Benin, ed. Frank A. Salamone. Studies in Third World Societies no. 53. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.

Function and Meaning in Classic Maya Architecture, ed. Stephen D. Houston. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1998.
Future of Anthropology: Its Relevance to the Contemporary World, ed. Akbar S. Ahmed and Cris N. Shore. London: Athlone, 1995.
Future of Structuralism, ed. Jarich Oosten and Arie de Ruijter. Göttingen: Edition Herodot, 1983.
Future state of the world: and anthropological symposium, ed. Robert Bates Graber. Cross-cultural research, 38(2). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2004.
Gardens of Prehistory: the Archaeology of Settlement Agriculture in Greater Mesoamerica, ed. Thomas W. Killion. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1992.
Gender and Archaeology, ed. Rita P. Wright. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1996.
Gender at the Crossroads of Knowledge: Feminist Anthropology in the Postmodern Era, ed. Micaela di Leonardi. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.
Gender Constructs and Social Issues, ed. Tony L. Whitehead and Barbara V. Reid. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992.
Gender in African Prehistory, ed. Susan Kent. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1998.
Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, ed. Caroline Brettell and Carolyn F. Sargent. Upper Saddle River: Prentice Hall, 2001.
Gender in Performance: the Presentation of Difference in the Performing Arts, ed. Laurence Senelick. Hanover: University Press of New England, 1992.
Gender Matters: Rereading Michelle Z. Rosaldo, ed. Alejandro Lugo and Bill Maurer. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2000.
Gender, crime, and (in)justice, Journal of contemporary ethnography, 32(1). Newbury Park: Sage, 2003.
Gender, Genre, and Power in South Asian Expressive Traditions, ed. Arjun Appadurai, Frank J. Korom, and Margaret A. Mills. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.
Gender's place: feminist anthropologies of Latin America, ed. Rosario Montoya, Lessie Jo Frazier and Janise Hurtig. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.
Gendered Anthropology, ed. Teresa del Valle. London: Routledge, 1993.
Gendered Fields: Women, Men and Ethnography, ed. Diane Bell, Pat Caplan, and Wazir Jahan Karim. London: Routledge, 1993.
Gendered Practices: Feminist Studies of Technology and Society, ed. Boel Berner. Linköping: Linköping University, 1997.
Genetic structure of Indian population, part I, Journal of the Anthropological Survey of India, 48(3). Calcutta: The Survey, 1999.
Geoarchaeology of alluvial fans and colluvial deposits, Geoarchaeology, 18(7). New York: Wiley, 2003.
Geoarchaeology of river valleys, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 18. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvany, 2004.
Geography of Neandertals and Modern Humans in Europe and the Greater Mediterranean, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and David Pilbeam. Peabody Museum Bulletin no. 8. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 2000.
German Language and the Real World: Sociolinguistic, Cultural, and Pragmatic Perspectives on Contemporary German, ed. Patrick Stevenson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995.
Gift of Birds: Featherwork of Native South American Peoples, ed. Ruben E. Reina and Kenneth M. Kensinger. University Museum Monograph vol 75. Philadelphia: University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1991.
Gift: an Interdisciplinary Perspective, ed. Aaftke E. Komte. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 1996.

Gisement Paléolithique Moyen de Biache-Saint-Vaast (Pas-de-Calais) Volume 1: Stratigraphie, Environnement, Etudes Archéologiques (1ère partie) , ed. Alain Tuffreau and Jean Sommé. Mémoires, Société Préhistoriques Française, v. 21. Paris: The Society, 1988.

Glamorgan County History, ed. Hubert N. Savory. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust, v. 2., 1984.

Global dissonances, ed. Allen Chun. Social analysis, 46(2). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.

Global History and Migrations, ed. Wang Gungwu. Boulder: Westview Press, 1997.

Global Practice of Anthropology, ed. Marietta L. Baba and Carole E. Hill. Studies in Third World Societies no. 58. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1997.

Globalización y Cambio en la Amazonía Indígena (Volumen I) with Fernando Santos Granero. Quito, Ecuador: Abya-Yala, 1996.

Globalization and post-apartheid South Africa, ed. Abebe Zegeye, Richard Harris and Pat Lauderdale. Journal of Asian and African studies, 37(3-5). Leiden: Brill, 2002.

Golden Arches East: McDonald's in East Asia with James L. Watson. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Goodwin's Legacy, ed. Janette Deacon. Goodwin Series, v. 6. Vlaeberg: South African Archaeological Society, 1989.

Gordon R. Willey and American archaeology: contemporary perspectives, ed. Jeremy A. Sabloff and William L. Fash. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007.

Governments in Conflict? Provinces and Indian Nations in Canada, ed. J. Anthony Long, Menno Boldt, and Leroy Little Bear. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1988.

Grandparents and grandchildren, ed. P. Wenzel Geissler, Erdmute Alber and Susan Whyte. Africa: journal of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures, 74(1). London: Oxford University Press, 2004.

Grasping the Changing World: Anthropological Concepts in the Postmodern Era, ed. Václav Hubinger. London: Routledge, 1996.

Grave Concerns: Death and Burial in England 1700 to 1850, ed. Margaret Cox. CBA Research Report no. 113. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1998.

Great Ape Societies, ed. William C. McGrew, Linda F. Marchant, and Toshisada Nishida. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Great Bronze Age of China, ed. George Kuwayama. Los Angeles: Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 1983.

Growth and development in the changing world, ed. Derek F. Roberts, Pavao Rudan and Tatjana Skaric-Juric. Zagreb, 1997.

Guardians of the Land, ed. J. M. Schoffeleers. Gwelo, Zimbabwe: Mambo Press, 1978.

Guatemalan Indians and the State: 1540 to 1988, ed. Carol A. Smith with Marilyn M. Moors. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1990.

Guerra entre los antiguos mayas, ed. Silvia Trejo. Mesa Redonda de Palenque, 1. México, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2000.

Habiter la nature?: le camping, Ethnologie française, 31(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001.

Handbook of Forensic Archaeology and Anthropology, ed. Dan Morse, Jack Duncan, and James Stoutamire. Tallahassee: D. Morse, 1983.

Handel, Tausch und Verkehr im bronze- und früheisenzeitlichen Südosteuropa, ed. Bernhard Hänsel. München: Freien Universität zu Berlin, 1995.

Harmony and counterpoint: ritual music in Chinese context, ed. Bell Yung, Evelyn S. Rawski and Rubie S. Watson. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.

Harvesting the Sea, Farming the Forest: the Emergence of Neolithic Societies in the Baltic Region, ed. Marek Zvelebil, Lucyna Domanska, and Robin Dennell. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs vol. 10. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press Ltd., 1998.

Hausa Women in the Twentieth Century, ed. Catherine Coles and Beverly Mack. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1991.

Healing Practices in the South Pacific, ed. Claire D. F. Parsons. Honolulu: Institute for Polynesian Studies, Brigham Young University, 1985.

Health and Lifestyle Change, ed. Rebecca Huss-Ashmore, Joan Schall, and Mary Hediger. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 9. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1992.

Health, Disease, and Causal Explanations in Medicine, ed. Lennart Norderfeit and B. Ingemar Lindahl. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1984.

Helvetica: la Suisse plurielle, Ethnologie française, 32(2). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002.

Herbal and Magical Medicine: Traditional Healing Today, ed. James Kirkland, Holly F. Mathews, C. W. Sullivan III et al. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.

Herders, Warriors, and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa, ed. John G. Galaty and Pierre Bonte. Boulder: Westview Press, 1991.

Heritage of Conquest, ed. Carl Kendall, John Hawkins, and Laurel Bossen. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1983.

Heritage of traditional agriculture among the western Austronesians, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Research School of Pacific Studies, A.N.U., 1992.

Hidden hands in the market: ethnographies of fair trade, ethical consumption and corporate social responsibility, ed. Geert de Neve, et al. Research in Economic Anthropology, v. 28. Bingley, England: Emerald JAI, 2008.

Hidden Scholars: Women Anthropologists and the Native American Southwest, ed. Nancy J. Parezo. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1993.

Hierarchies in Action: \iCui Bono?\r, ed. Michael W. Diehl. Visiting Scholar Conference no. 27. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 2000.

Highlands of many cultures: the southern Samaria survey - the sites, Monograph Series, 14(2). Tel Aviv: Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University, 1997.

Highlands of Many Cultures: the Southern Samaria Survey, ed. Israel Finkelstein and Zvi Lederman. Monograph Series no. 14. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Nadler Institute of Archaeology, 1997.

Hispanic psychiatry: from margin to mainstream, Transcultural psychiatry, 38(1). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2001.

Historical Archaeology and the Study of American Culture, ed. Lu Ann De Cunzo and Bernard L. Herman. Knoxville: The Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 1996.

Historical archaeology and vernacular architecture of Levuka, Fiji, International journal of historical archaeology, 7(4). New York: Plenum, 2003.

Historical Archaeology in Global Perspective, ed. Lisa Falk. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.

Historical studies on folk and traditional music, ed. Doris Stockmann and Jens Henrik Koudal. Acta Ethnomusicologica Danica, 8. Copenhagen: Danish Folklore Archives ; Museum Tusculanum Press, 1997.

Historicizing theories, identities, and nations, ed. Regna Darnell and Frederic W. Gleach. Histories of anthropology annual, v. 11. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2017.

Histories and Historicities in Amazonia, ed. Neil L. Whitehead. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2003.

Histories of old ages: essays in honour of Rhys Jones, ed. Atholl Anderson, Ian Lilley and Sue O'Connor. Canberra: Pandanus, 2001.

History and Culture: Essays on the Work of Eric R. Wolf, ed. Jan Abbink and Hans Vermeulen. Amsterdam: Het Spinhuis, 1992.

History and Ethnicity, ed. Elizabeth Tonkin, Maryon McDonald, and Malcolm Chapman. London: Routledge, 1989.

History and Technology of Olive Oil in the Holy Land, ed. Etan Ayalon with Jay C. Jacobson. Arlington: Oléarius Editions and Eretz Israel Museum, 1994.

History and Tradition in Melanesian Anthropology, ed. James G. Carrier. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.

History from Things: Essays on Material Culture, ed. Steven Lubar and W. David Kingery. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1993.

History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea, ed. Donald Denoon and Catherine Snowden. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, 1984.

History of Semiotics, ed. Achim Eschbach and Jorgen Trabant. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 1983.

History of Technology: the Role of Metals, ed. Stuart J. Fleming and Helen R. Schenck. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 6. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.

History, memory and identity in the Americas, Critique of anthropology, 22(3). Amsterdam: Sage, 2002.

History, Power, and Identity: Ethnogenesis in the Americas, 1492-1992, ed. Jonathan D. Hill. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1996.

HIV/AIDS - when the state fails: NGOs in grassroots AIDS care, ed. Eudora Chikwendu. Dialectical anthropology, 28(3-4). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2004.

Höhengrenzen der Besiedlung am Erzgebirge, Alteuropäische Forschungen: Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Prähistorische Archäologie der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 5. Weissbach: Beir & Beran. Archäologische Fachliteratur, 2004.

Hölenkunst und Raum: archäoligische und architektonische Perspektiven = Cave art and space : archaeological and architectural perspectives, ed. Andreas Pastoors and Gerd-Christian Weniger. Mettmann: Neanderthal Museum, 2003.

Holistic anthropology: emergence and convergence, ed. David Parkin and Stanley Ulijaszek. Methodology and history in anthropology, 16. New York: Berghahn Books, 2007.

Home in the Islands: Housing and Social Change in the Pacific, ed. Jan Rensel and Margaret Rodman. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.

Home possessions: material culture behind closed doors, ed. Daniel Miller. Oxford: Berg, 2001.

Home: Words, Interpretations, Meanings, and Environments, ed. David N. Benjamin and David Stea. Aldershot: Avebury, 1995.

Homenaje a Jesús Altuna, Munibe, 57(1) and 57(2). San Sebastián: Grupo de Ciencias Naturales "Aranzadi", 2005-2006.

Hominid Evolution and Community Ecology, ed. Robert Foley. London: Academic Press, 1984.

Hominid Evolution, ed. Philip V. Tobias, Valerie Strong, and Heather White. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.

Hominid individual in context: archaeological investigations of Lower and Middle Palaeolithic landscapes, locales and artefacts, ed. Clive Gamble and Martin Porr. London: Routledge, 2005.

Hommage à Jacques Barrau, ed. Christian Coiffier. Journal (Société des océanistes), 114-115. Paris: Musée de l'Homme, 2002.

Homophobia and anti-gay violence: contemporary perspectives, ed. Gilbert Herdt, Theo van der Meer and Peter Aggleton. Culture, health and sexuality, 5(2). London: Taylor & Francis, 2003.

Hong Kong: the Anthropology of a Chinese Metropolis, ed. Grant Evans and Maria Tam. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.

Horizonte Posclásico, ed. Linda Manzanilla and Leonardo López Luján. Historia Antigua de México, 3. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia and UNAM, 2001.

House Life: Space, Place and Family in Europe, ed. Donna Birdwell-Pheasant and Denise Lawrence-Zúñiga. Oxford: Berg, 1999.

House of the Bacabs, Copan, Honduras. ed. David Webster. Studies in Pre-Columbian Art and Archaeology no. 29. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1989.

Household chores and household choices: theorizing the domestic sphere in historical archaeology, ed. Kerri S. Barile and Jamie C. Brandon. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2004.

Household Economy: Reconsidering the Domestic Mode of Production, ed. Richard R. Wilk. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.

Households and Communities, ed. Scott MacEachern, David J. M. Archer, and Richard D. Garvin. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 21. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1989.

Houses Built on Scattered Poles, ed. Karl L. Hutterer and William K. MacDonald. Cebu City, Philippines: University of San Carlos, 1982.

Housework: craft production and domestic economy in ancient Mesoamerica, ed. Kenn Hirth. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 19. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Subscription Services on behalf of AAA, 2009.

How did farming reach Europe?: Anatolian-European relations from the second half of the 7th through the first half of the 6th millennium cal BC = Byzas, No. 2 : Veröffentlichungen des Deutsches Archäologisches Instituts Abteilung Istanbul, ed. Clemens Lichter. Istanbul: Ege Yayinlari, 2005.

Huari Administrative Structure: Prehistoric Monumental Architecture and State Government, ed. William H. Isbell and Gordon F. McEwan. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1991.

Huari y Tiwanaku: modelos vs. evidencias (Primera parte), ed. Peter Kaulicke and William H. Isbell. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP vol. 4. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2000.

Huari y Tiwanaku: Modelos vs. evidencias (Segunda parte), Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 5. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2001.

Huasteca: Vida y Milagros, ed. Ludka de Gortari Krauss and Jesús Ruvalcaba Mercado. Mexico, D.F.: Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social, 1990.

Human activities and the tropical rainforest: past, present and possible future, ed. Bernard K. Maloney. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1998.

Human Adaptability: Past, Present, and Future, with Stanley J. Ulijaszek and Rebecca Huss-Ashmore. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997.

Human adaptation, ed. G. A. Harrison and Howard Morphy. Oxford: Berg, 1998.

Human Biology and Social Inequality, ed. S. S. Strickland and P. S. Shetty. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: the Small Cosmos, ed. Robert D. Attenborough and Michael P. Alpers. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.

Human biology of pastoral populations, ed. William R. Leonard and Michael H. Crawford. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Human diet: its origin and evolution, ed. Peter S. Ungar and Mark F. Teaford. International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 14. Wesport: Bergin & Garvey, 2002.

Human ecodynamics, ed. Geoff Bailey, Ruth Charles, and Nick Winder. Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology no. 19. Oxford: Oxbow, 2000.

Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America, ed. Debra A. Schumann and William L. Partridge. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
Human Ecology: Issues in the North, ed. Jill Oakes. Occasional Publication vol. III, no. 37. Edmonton: Canadian Circumpolar Institute and University of Alberta, 1995.
Human Identification, ed. Ted A. Rathbun and Jane E. Buikstra. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1984.
Human mate choice and prehistoric marital networks, ed. Kenichi Aoki and Takeru Akazawa. Kyoto: International Research Center for Japanese Studies, 2002.
Human paleoecology in the Levantine corridor, ed. Naama Goren-Inbar and John D. Speth. Oxford: Oxbow, 2004.
Human Population Genetics, ed. Aravinda Chakravarti. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1984.
Human Reproductive Ecology: Interactions of Environment, Fertility, and Behavior, ed. Kenneth L. Campbell and James M. Wood. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences no. 709. New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 1994.
Human Rights and Anthropology, ed. Theodore E. Downing and Gilbert Kushner. Cultural Survival Report no. 24. Cambridge, Mass.: Cultural Survival, 1988.
Human Sexual Dimorphism, ed. J. Ghesquiere, R. D. Martin, and F. Newcombe. London: Taylor & Francis, 1985.
Human Systems Ecology: Studies in the Integration of Political Economy, Adaptation, and Socionatural Regions, ed. Sheldon Smith and Ed Reeves. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
Human tide: Pleistocene range expansions, colonizations, and the Paleolithic archaeological record, ed. Olga Soffer (comp.) and Andrej A. Velichko (comp.). Anthropologie: International Journal of the Science of Man, 37(1). Brno: Anthropos Institute, Moravské Muzeum, 1999.
Human Use of Caves, ed. Clive Bonsall and Christopher Tolan-Smith. BAR International Series vol. 667. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1997.
Human uses of flint and chert: Proceedings of the fourth international flint symposium held at Brighton Polytechnic, 10-15 April 1983, ed. G. de G. Sieveking and Mark H. Newcomer. 4a. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
Human variation in the Americas: the integration of archaeology and biological anthropology, ed. Benjamin M. Auerbach. Occasional paper, 38. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2010.
Humans at the End of the Ice Age: the Archaeology of the Pleistocene-Holocene Transition, ed. Lawrence Guy Straus, Berit Valentin Eriksen, Jon M. Erlandson, and David R. Yesner. New York: Plenum Press, 1996
Hunter-gatherer childhoods: evolutionary, developmental & cultural perspectives, ed. Barry S. Hewlett and Michael E. Lamb. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 2005.
Hunter-gatherers: an interdisciplinary perspective, ed. Catherine Panter-Brick, Robert H. Layton and Peter Rowley-Conwy. Cambridge: University Press, 2001.
Hunting and Animal Exploitation in the Later Palaeolithic and Mesolithic of Eurasia, ed. Gail Larsen Peterkin, Harvey M. Bricker, and Paul Mellars. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 4. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1993.
I Maya di Copán: l'Atene del Centroamerica, ed. Giuseppe Orefici. Milan: Skira, 1997.
I tillvarons gränsland, ed. Fredrik Ekengren and Liv Nilsson Stutz. Acta archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o (60). Lund : Riksantikvarieämbetet, 2009.
I, Too, Am America: Archaeological Studies of African-American Life, ed. Theresa A. Singleton. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1999.
Iban, Chinese and Indian Cultural Heritage Seminars Held in Conjunction with 25th Anniversary of Independence, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue, v. 4, no. 4. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.

Ice Age Hunters of the Rockies, ed. Dennis J. Stanford and Jane S. Day. Niwot: Denver Museum of Natural History/University Press of Colorado, 1992.
Iconografía de los keros, ed. Oriana Wichrowska and Mariusz S. Ziólkowski. Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 5. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000.
Identidad y Transformación de las Américas, ed. Elizabeth Reichel. Bogota: Ediciones Uniandes, 1988.
Identidad y transformación en el Tawantinsuyu y en los Andes coloniales: perspectivas arqueológicas y etnohistóricas (primera parte), ed. Peter Kaulicke, Gary Urton and Ian Farrington. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 6. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2002.
Identidad y transformación en el Tawantinsuyu y en los Andes coloniales: perspectivas arqueológicas y etnohistóricas : tercera parte, ed. Peter Kaulicke, Gary Urton and Ian Farrington. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 8. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2004.
Identität: Evolution oder Differenz?/Identité: Evolution ou Différence?: Festgabe für Professor Hugo Huber/Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Hugo Huber, ed. Lukas K. Sosoe. Studia Ethnographica Friburgensia, v. 15. Freiburg: Universitätsverlag, 1989.
Identity, temporality, and moral geographies, Current anthropology, 45(1). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2004.
Ideology and Pre-Columbian Civilizations, ed. Arthur A. Demarest and Geoffrey W. Conrad. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1992.
Ideology and the Formation of Early States, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen and Jarich G. Oosten. Studies in Human Society no. 11. New York: E. J. Brill, 1996.
Ideology, Power and Prehistory, ed. Daniel Miller and Christopher Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
II Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Etnología, 18-20 de julio de 1988, ed. Sandra Villagrán de Brady, Héctor Escobedo, Dora Guerra de González et al. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1991.
III Simposio de Investigaciones Arquelógicas en Guatemala, 1989: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Etnología, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, Instituto de Antropología e Historia, 1993.
Illness and irony: on the ambiguity of suffering in culture, ed. Michael Lambek and Paul Antze. Social analysis, 47(2). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2003.
Illness and irony: on the ambiguity of suffering in culture, ed. Michael Lambek and Paul Antze. New York: Berghahn Books, 2004.
Image et anthropologie, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 165. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2003.
Imagery and Creativity: Ethnoaesthetics and Art Worlds in the Americas, ed. Dorothy S. Whitten and Norman E. Whitten, Jr. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1993.
Images d'Afrique et Sciences Sociales, ed. Michèle Fiéloux, Jacques Lombard, and Jeanne-Marie Kambou-Ferrand. Paris: Karthala, 1993.
Images from the Kalahari, Visual anthropology, 15(2). New York: Harwood Academic, 2003.
Images of Women in Antiquity, ed. Averil Cameron and Amelie Kuhrt. London: Croom Helm, 1983.
Imagination of Matter: Religion and Ecology in Mesoamerican Traditions, ed. Davíd Carrasco. BAR International Series, v. 515. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
Immigration and the Family: Research and Policy on U. S. Immigrants, ed. Alan Booth, Ann C. Crouter, and Nancy Landale. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1997.

Imperial Monkey Business: Racial Supremacy in Social Darwinist Theory and Colonial Practice, ed. Jan Breman, Piet de Rooy, Ann Stoler et al. Casa Monographs no. 3. Amsterdam: VU University Press, 1990.
In Celebration of the Curious Mind, ed. Nora Rogers and Martha Stanley. Loveland: Interweave Press, 1983.
In Her Prime, ed. Judith K. Brown, et al. South Hadley: Bergin & Garvey, 1985.
In Honor of Mary Haas: from the Haas Festival Conference on Native American Linguistics, ed. William Shipley. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1988.
In Near Ruins: Cultural Theory at the End of the Century, ed. Nicholas B. Dirks. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1998.
In quest of ancient settlements and landscapes: archaeological studies in honour of Ram Gophna, ed. Edwin C. M. van den Brink and Eli Yannai. Tel Aviv: Ramot Publishing, Tel Aviv University, 2002.
In Quest of Mineral Wealth: Aboriginal and Colonial Mining and Metallurgy in Spanish America, ed. Alan K. Craig and Robert C. West. Geoscience and Man no. 33. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1994.
In Search of Ancient Astronomies, ed. E. C. Krupp. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979.
Inalienable in the archaeology of Mesoamerica, ed. Brigitte Kovacevich and Michael G. Callaghan. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 23. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2013.
Inclusion and exclusion in the global arena, ed. Max Kirsch. Urban anthropology, 32(1). Brockport: Plenum, 2003.
Incorporated Wife, ed. Hilary Callan and Shirley Ardener. London: Croom Helm, 1984.
Increasing longevity: causes, trends and prospects, ed. Masaki Horiuchi and Jean-Marie Robine. Genus, 61(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2005.
Indian Lives: Essays on Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Native American Leaders, ed. L. G. Moses and Raymond Wilson. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1993.
Indian Ocean in Antiquity, ed. Julian Reade. London: Kegan Paul International with the British Museum, 1996.
Indians of the Southeastern United States in the Late 20th Century, ed. J. Anthony Paredes. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1992.
Indian-White Relations, ed. Jane F. Smith and Robert M. Kvasnicka. Washington, D.C.: Howard University Press, 1981.
Indigena: Contemporary Native Perspectives, ed. Gerald McMaster and Lee-Ann Martin. Vancouver: Douglas and McIntyre, 1992.
Indigenous Organizations and Development, ed. Peter Blunt and D. Michael Warren. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1996.
Indigenous peoples, constitutional states and treaties or other constructive arrangements between indigenous peoples and states, ed. Bartolomé Clavero Salvador, Pablo Gutiérrez Vega and Luis Rodríguez-Piñero. Law and anthropology, v. 12. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2005.
Indigenous Peoples and Democracy in Latin America, ed. Donna Lee Van Cott. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995.
Indigenous peoples and the modern state, ed. Duane Champagne, Karen Jo Torjesen and Susan Steiner. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 2005.
Indigenous peoples, Transcultural psychiatry, 37(1). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2000.
Indigenous struggles and contested identities in Argentina, ed. Gastón Gordillo and Silvia Hirsch. Journal of Latin American anthropology, 8(3). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2003.

Indigenous use and management of marine resources, ed. Nobuhiro Kishigami and James M. Savelle. Senri ethnological studies, 67. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2005.

Indios de Alagoas: cotidiano, terra e poder, ed. Luiz Sávio de Almeida and Amaro Hélio Leite da Silva. Indios do Nordeste, v. 11. Porto: EDUFAL, 2009.

Indios del Brasile. Roma: De Luca, 1983.

Individual and social adaptations to human vulnerability, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 38. Bingley: Emerald, 2019.

Indo-Aryan controversy: evidence and inference in Indian history, ed. Edwin F. Bryant and Laurie L. Patton. London: Routledge, 2005.

Indo-Persian studies, ed. Stephen Frederic Dale. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 36(2). New Haven: The Society, 2003.

Indumentaria y el Tejido Mayas a través del Tiempo, ed. Linda Asturias de Barrios and Dina Fernández García. Serie Monográfica vol. 8. Guatemala City: Museo Ixchel de Traje Indígena de Guatemala, 1992.

Indus ethnobiology: new perspectives from the field, ed. Steven A. Weber and William R. Belcher. New York: Lexington Books, 2003.

Infanticide, ed. Glenn Hausfater and Sarah Blaffer Hardy. New York: Aldine, 1984.

Infrastructure, morality, food and clothing, and new developments in Latin America, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 41. Bingley: Emerald, 2022.

Innovations in assessing season of capture, age and sex of archaeofaunas, ed. Anne Pike-Tay. ArchaeoZoologia, v. 11. Grenoble: La Pensée sauvage, 2001.

Insediamento neolitico di Ostiano-Dugali Alti (Cremona) nel suo contesto ambientale ed economico, ed. Paolo Biagi. Natura Bresciana no. 22. Brescia: Museo Civico de Scienze Naturali de Brescia, 1995.

Inside and Outside the Law: Anthropological Studies of Authority and Ambiguity, ed. Olivia Harris. London: Routledge, 1996.

Inside Austronesian Houses: Perspectives on Domestic Designs for Living, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Australian National University, 1993.

Inside European Identities: Ethnography in Western Europe, ed. Sharon Macdonald. Providence: Berg, 1993.

Integración Surandina: Cinco Siglos Después, with Xavier Albó, María Inés Arratia, Jorge Hidalgo, et al. Arica: Corporación Norte Grande Taller de Estudios Andinos, 1996.

Integrating Archaeological Demography: Multidisciplinary Approaches to Prehistoric Population, ed. Richard R. Paine. Visiting Scholar Conference vol. 24. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1997.

Integration of ice core, marine and terrestrial records of termination 1: from the North Atlantic region, Quaternary science reviews, 20(11). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.

Interaction and Grammar, ed. Elinor Ochs, Emanuel A. Schegloff, and Sandra A. Thompson. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Interest and Emotion, ed. Hans Medick and David Warren Sabean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Intergroup Cognition and Intergroup Behavior, ed. Constantine Sedikides, John Schopler, and Chester A. Insko. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998.

International Perspectives on Marxist Anthropology, ed. Carolyn Fluehr-Lobban. Minnesota: MEP Publications, 1989.

Interpreting Southwestern Diversity: Underlying Principles and Overarching Patterns, ed. Paul R. Fish and J. Jefferson Reid. Anthropological Research Papers no. 48. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1996.

Interpreting Space: GIS and Archaeology, ed. Kathleen M. S. Allen, Stanton W. Green, and Ezra B. W. Zubrow. London: Taylor and Francis, 1990.
Interpreting the past: essays on human, primate, and mammal evolution in honor of David Pilbeam, ed. Daniel E. Lieberman, Richard J. Smith and Jay Kelley. Boston: Brill, 2005.
Interstellar Migration and the Human Experience, ed. Ben R. Finney and Eric M. Jones. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
Intervention and transnationalism in Africa: global-local networks of power, ed. Thomas M. Callaghy, Ronald Kassimir and Robert Latham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
Intimités sous surveillance, Ethnologie française, 32(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002.
Introducción a la Arqueología de Copán, Honduras. Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, t. 1, 1983.
Introduction, Research Design, and Testing Results, ed. Michael S. Foster. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 1. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
Invention of Ethnicity, ed. Werner Sollors. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
Investigating Obsolescence: Studies in Language Contraction and Death, ed. Nancy C. Dorian. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Investigations in South Levantine Prehistory/Préhistoire du Sud-Levant, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and Bernard Vandermeersch. BAR International Series, v. 497. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
Invisible People and Processes: Writing Gender and Childhood into European Archaeology, ed. Jenny Moore and Eleanor Scott. London: Leicester University Press, 1997.
Iran facing the new century, Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 38(1). New Haven: The Society, 2005.
Iroquois Land Claims, ed. Christopher Vecsey and William A. Starna. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1988.
Islam, Gender, and Social Change, ed. Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad and John L. Esposito. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
Islam, politics, anthropology, Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2009. Oxford: Blackwell, 2009.
Islamic arts, Res, 43. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 2003.
Issues in management archaeology, ed. Laurajane Smith and Anne Clarke. Tempus, 5. St Lucia: Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland, 1996.
Issues in the North, ed. Jill Oakes and Rick Riewe. Occasional Publication Series no. 40. Manitoba: Canadian Circumpolar Institute, 1996.
Issues in the North, Vol. 2, ed. Jill Oakes and Rick Riewe. Occasional Publication Series vol. 41. Manitoba: Canadian Circumpolar Institute, 1997.
Italian low fertility between economic constraints and changes of values, ed. M. Livi Bacci. Genus, 60(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2004.
IV Simposio de Arqueología Guatemalteca: Museo Nacional de Arquelogía y Ethnología, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, Instituto de Antropología e Historia, 1992.
James Macpherson and the Ossian epic debate, Journal of American folk-lore, 114(454). Washington: Published for the American Folk-lore Society by Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., 2001.
Japanese civilization in the modern world XIV: information and communication, ed. Umesao Tadao, William W. Kelly and Kubo Masatoshi. Senri ethnological studies, 52. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.
Japanese civilization in the modern world XVI: nation state and empire, ed. Tadao Umesao, Takashi Fujitani and Eisei Kurimoto. Senri ethnological studies, 51. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.

Japanese civilization in the modern world XVII: collection and representation, ed. Tadao Umesao, Angus Lockyer and Kenji Yoshida. Senri ethnological studies, 54. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.

Jaws of the underworld: life, death, and rebirth among the ancient Maya, ed. Pierre R. Colas, Geneviève LeFort and Bodil Liljefors Persson. Acta Mesoamericana, 16. Markt Schwaben: Anton Saurwein, 2006.

Jirel issue, Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27(Suppl.). Kirtipur: Tribhuvan University, 2000.

Jos Oral History and Literature Texts, ed. E. J. Alagoa and Kay Williamson. Jos, Nigeria: Department of History, University of Jos, v. 4, 1981.

Jungneolithischen Studien, Mats P. Malmer. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 2. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 1962.

Juvenile Primates: Life History, Development, and Behavior, ed. Michael E. Pereira and Lynn A. Fairbanks. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Juvenilia - youth and identity: transition, culture, and relations = Juvenilia - jeunesse et identité : transition, culture, relations, ed. Giuliana Mandich and Levent Soysal. Euroaea: journal des européanistes = journal of the Europeanists, 7(1-2). Brussels: Istituto superiore regionale etnografico; Europeanists Society, 2001.

Kalinga Ethnoarcheology: Expanding Archaeological Method and Theory, ed. William A. Longacre and James M. Skibo. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1994.

Key Issues in Hunter-Gatherer Research, ed. Ernest S. Burch, Jr. and Linda J. Ellanna. Providence: Berg, 1994.

Khorsabad, le palais de Sargon II, roi d'Assyrie, ed. Annie Caubet. Paris: La documentation Française, 1995.

Kids Talk: Strategic Language Use in Later Childhood, ed. Susan M. Hoyle and Carolyn Temple Adger. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.

King Site: Continuity and Contact in Sixteenth-Century Georgia, ed. Robert L. Blakely. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1988.

Kings of Africa: Art and Authority in Central Africa, ed. Erna Beumers and Hans-Joachim Koloss. Utrecht: Foundation Kings of Africa, 1992.

Kingship and the Kings, ed. Jean-Claude Galey. Chur: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1990.

Kinship and change in aboriginal Australia, Anthropological forum: an international journal of social and cultural anthropology and comparative sociology, 12(2). Nedlands, 2002.

Kinship and Marriage in the Soviet Union, ed. Tamara Dragadze. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984.

Kinship, Networks, and Exchange, ed. Thomas Schweizer and Douglas R. White. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Kinship, Social Change, and Evolution: Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Honor of Walter Dostal, ed. Andre Gingrich, Siegfried Haas, Sylvia Haas et al. Vienna Contributions to Ethnology and Anthropology no. 5. Vienna: Verlag Ferdinand Berger and Söhne, 1989.

Klithi: Palaeolithic Settlement and Quaternary Landscapes in Northwest Greece, two volumes, ed. Geoff Bailey. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 1997.

Knowing Your Place: Rural Identity and Cultural Hierarchy, ed. Barbara Ching and Gerald W. Creed. New York: Routledge, 1997.

Korean Women: View From the Inner Room, ed. Laurel Kendall and Mark Peterson. New Haven: East Rock Press, 1983.

L'Alimentation des Hommes du Paléolitique: Approche Pluridisciplinaire, ed. Marylène Patou-Mathis and Marcel Otte. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 83. Liège: Université de Liège, 1997.

La Cultura Andina de la Biodiversidad, ed. Luis Gómez. Lima: Proyecto Andino de Tecnologías Campesinas, 1996.

La Muerte en el Antiguo Perú: Contextos y Conceptos Funerarios, ed. Peter Kaulicke. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP vol. 1. Perú: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1997.

La Perspectiva de Etnias y Naciones: Los Pueblos Indios de América Latina, ed. Salomón Nahmad. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1996.

Labeko Koba (País Vasco): Hienas y Humanos en los albores del Paleolítico superior, ed. Alvaro Arrizabalaga and Jesús Altuna. Munibe no. 52. San Sabastián: Sociedad de Ciencias Aranzadi, 2000.

Lamar Archaeology: Mississippian Chiefdoms in the Deep South, ed. Mark Williams and Gary Shapiro. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.

Land and Society in Contemporary Africa, ed. R. E. Downs and S. P. Reyna. Hanover: University Press of New England, 1988.

Land in African Agrarian Systems, ed. Thomas J. Bassett and Donald E. Crummey. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1993.

Land of our ancestors: studies in protohistoric and historic Wichita cultures, ed. Timothy G. Baugh and Stephen M. Perkins. Plains anthropologist, memoir 40. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 2008.

Land of the turkey and the deer: recent research in Yucatan, Lancaster: Labyrinthos, 1999.

Land, Custom and Practice in the South Pacific, ed. R. Gerald Ward and Elizabeth Kingdon. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

Landscape and land use in postglacial Greece, ed. Paul Halstead and Charles Frederick. Sheffield studies in Aegean archaeology, 3. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.

Landscape Archaeology as Long-Term History: Northern Keos in the Cycladic Islands from Earliest Settlement until Modern Times, ed. J. F. Cherry, J. L. Davis, and E. Mantzourani. Monumenta Archaeologica vol. 16. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, 1991.

Landscape ideologies, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 22. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvany, 2006.

Language and Ethnic Identity with Joshua A. Fishman. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Language and Society in Africa: the Theory and Practice of Sociolinguistics, ed. Robert K. Herbert. Witwatersrand: Witwatersrand University Press, 1992.

Language Change in South American Indian Languages, ed. Mary Ritchie Key. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.

Language Contact in the Arctic: Northern Pidgins and Contact Languages, ed. Ernst Håkon Jahr and Ingvild Broch. Trends in Linguistics: Studies and Monographs vol. 88. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1996.

Language evolution, ed. Morten H. Christiansen and Simon Kirby. New York: Oxford University Press Inc., 2003.

Language evolution: biological, linguistic and philosophical perspectives, ed. Gábor Györi. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2001.

Language expansion and linguistic world order, ed. Florian Coulmas. International journal of the sociology of language, 164. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.

Language in Sign: An International Perspective on Sign Languaeg, ed. J. G. Kyle and B. Woll. London: Croom Helm, 1983.

Language maintenance or language shift: focus on Malaysia, ed. Maya Khemlani David. International journal of the sociology of language, 161. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.

Language of Things: Studies in Ethnocommunication in Honour of Professor Adrian A. Gerbrands, ed. Pieter ter Keurs and Dirk Smidt. Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden no. 25. Leiden: Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, 1990.

Language Typology and Syntactic Description, ed. Timothy Shopen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, v. 1, 1985.

Language, Children, and Society, ed. Olga K. Granica and Martha L. King. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1979.

Language, Culture and Identity, ed. Torben Vestergaard. Language and Cultural Contact no. 27. Aalborg: Centre for Languages and Intercultural Studies, 1999.

Language, Gender and Society, ed. Carrie Thorne, Cheris Kramarae and Nancy Henley. Rowley: Newbury House, 1983.

Language, Identity, and Conceptualization among the Khoisan, ed. Mathias Schladt. Quellen zur Khoisan-Forschung/Research in Khoisan Studies vol. 15. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag, 1998.

Languages and Jargons: Contributions to a Social History of Language, with Peter Burke and Roy Porter. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1995.

Languages and language communities in the Czech Republic, ed. Jirí Nekvapil and Svètla Cmejrková. International journal of the sociology of language, 162. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.

Languages Different in All Their Sounds: Descriptive Approaches to Indigenous Languages of the Americas 1500 to 1850, ed. Elke Nowak. Studium Sprachwissenschaft no. 31. Münster: Nodus Publikationen, 1999.

Languages of Business: an International Perspective, ed. Francesca Bargiela-Chiappini and Sandra Harris. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1997.

Languages of Dress in the Middle East, ed. Nancy Lindisfarne-Tapper and Bruce Ingham. Richmond: Curzon in Association with the Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 1997.

Las Cuencas del Occidente de México, ed. Eduardo Williams and Phil C. Weigand. Zamora: Orstom, 1996.

Last Neandertals, the First Anatomically Modern Humans: a Tale about the Human Diversity - Cultural Change and Human Evolution, the Crisis at 40 KA B. P., ed. Eudald Carbonell and Manuel Vaquero. Tarragona: Universitat Rovira I Virgili, 1996

Lasting impression: coastal, lithic, and ceramic research in New England archaeology, ed. Jordan E. Kerber. Westport: Praeger, 2002.

Late Glacial in North-West Europe: Human Adaptation and Environmental Change at the End of the Pleistocene, ed. N. Barton, A. J. Roberts, and D. A. Roe. CBA Research Report no. 77. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1991.

Late Paleolithic environments and cultural relations around the Adriatic = Proceedings of the XV World Congress (Lisbon, 4-9 September 2006), BAR International Series, 1716. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2007.

Late Quaternary environmental change in African drylands, Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 111. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2003.

Late Woodland component of the Stauffer site, 23CO499, Plains anthropologist : Memoir, 35. Lincoln: Plains anthropologist, 2003.

Latin American Horizons: a symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 11th and 12th October 1986, ed. Don Stephen Rice. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.

Latin American Peasants, ed. Tom Brass. Journal of peasant studies, 29(3-4). London: Cass, 2002.

Latino Cultural Citizenship: Claiming Identity, Space, and Rights, ed. William V. Flores and Rina Benmayor. Boston: Beacon Press, .

Latino workers in the contemporary South, ed. Arthur D. Murphy, Colleen Blanchard and Jennifer A. Hill. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 34. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2001.

Law and Anthropology, ed. René Kuppe and Richard Potz. International Yearbook for Legal Anthropology vol. 10. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 1999.

Law and disorder in the postcolony, ed. Jean Comaroff and John L. Comaroff. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2006.
Law and Islam in the Middle East, ed. Daisy Hilse Dwyer. New York: Bergin and Garvey Publishers, 1990.
Layers of Time: Papers in Honor of Robert H. Weber. Archaeological Society of New Mexico no. 23. Albuquerque: Arch. Soc. of N. M., 1997.
Learned Societies and the Evolution of the Disciplines. ACLS Occasional Papers, v. 5. New York: American Council of Learned Societies, 1988.
Learning from Things: Method and Theory of Material Culture Studies, ed. W. David Kingery. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1996.
Lecturas Sobre la Lingüística Maya, ed. Nora C. England and Stephen R. Elliott. La Antigua: Centro de Investigaciones Regionales de Mesoamérica, 1990.
Left Academy, ed. Bertell Ollman and Edward Vernoff. New York: Praeger, v. 2, 1984.
Legacy in Clay: *Prehistoric Ceramic Art of Arkansas*, ed. Kent C. Westbrook and J. A. McEntire. Little Rock: Rose Publishing Company, 1982.
Life and Death Matters: Human Rights and the Environment at the End of the Millennium, ed. Barbara Rose Johnston. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 1997.
Life in Science: Papers in Honor of J. Lawrence Angel, ed. Jane E. Buikstra. Center for American Archeology Scientific Papers no. 6. Kampsville: Center for American Archeology, 1990.
Life of Our Language: Kaqchikel Maya Maintenance, Shift, and Revitalization, ed. Susan Garzon, R. McKenna Brown, Julea Becker Richards, and Wuqu' Ajpub'. Austin. University of Texas Press, 1998.
Lilies of the Field: Marginal People Who Live for the Moment, ed. Sophie Day, Evthymios Papataxiarchis, and Michael Stewart. Studies in the Ethnographic Imagination, ed. John Comaroff and Maurice Bloch. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
Linguistic choices by individuals, organizations, and speech communities, ed. Florian Coulmas. International journal of the sociology of language, 158. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2002.
Linguistic Form and Social Action, ed. Jennifer Dickinson, James Herron, Laura Kunreuther et al. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology no. 13. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1998.
Lithic debitage: context, form, meaning, ed. William Andrefsky, Jr.. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2001.
Lithic raw material economies in late glacial and early postglacial Europe, ed. Lynn E. Fisher and Berit Valentin Eriksen. BAR International Series, 1093. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2002.
Lithics in action: papers from the conference Lithic Studies in the Year 2000, ed. Elizabeth A. Walker, Francis Wenban-Smith and Frances Healy. Oxford: Oxbow, 2004.
Little Britain site, Manitoba archaeological journal, 9(2). Winnipeg: Manitoba Archaeological Society, 1999.
Lives, ed. Mary Sheridan and Janet W. Salaff. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984.
London under ground: the archaeology of a city, ed. Ian Haynes, Harvey Sheldon and Lesley Hannigan. Oxford, 2000.
Long-Term Subsistence Change in Prehistoric North America, ed. Dale R. Croes, Rebecca A. Hawkins, and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement vol. 6. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1992.
Loodus, inimene ja tehnoloogia: interdistsiplinaarseid uurimusi arheoloogias = Nature, man and technology: interdisciplinary studies in archaeology, Muinasaja teadus, 5. Tallinn: Ajaloo Instituut, 1998.

Lords of the Southeast: Social Inequality and the Native Elites of Southeastern North America, ed. Alex W. Barker and Timothy R. Pauketat. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association vol. 3. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1992.
Los Investigadores de la Cultura Maya. Campeche: Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, 1996.
Los Pueblos de Indios y las Comunidades, ed. Bernardo García Martínez. México: El Colegio de México, 1991.
Lowland Maya Civilization in the Eighth Century A.D., ed. Jeremy A. Sabloff and John S. Henderson. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.
Lowland Maya Postclassic, ed. Arlen F. Chase and Prudence M. Rice. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1985.
Loyalty and Belonging, ed. Nadia Lovell. London: Routledge, 1998.
Lucha: the Struggles of Latin American Women, ed. Connie Weil. Minneapolis: Prisma Institute, 1988.
Luther in Mansfield: Forschungen am Elternhaus des Reformators, Archäologie in Sachsen-Anhalt, 6. Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt, 2007.
Luxury foods, ed. Marijke van der Veen. World archaeology, 34(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
Machos, Mistresses, Madonnas: Contesting the Power of Latin American Gender Imagery, ed. Marit Melhuus and Kristi Anne Stølen. London: Verso, 1996.
Magic practices and ritual in the Near Eastern Neolithic, ed. Hans Georg K. Gebel, Bo Dahl Hermansen and Charlott Hoffmann Jensen. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment, 8. Berlin: ex Oriente, 2002.
Magical interpretations, material realities: modernity, witchcraft and the occult in postcolonial Africa, ed. Henrietta L. Moore and Todd Sanders. London: Routledge, 2001.
Magyars in Europe I: chapters from the cultural history of the Hungarians, Acta ethnographica hungarica, 45(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2000.
Main et l'outil: manches et emmanchements préhistoriques = Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient, ed. Danielle Stordeur. (15). Lyon: Maison de l'Orient, 1987.
Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution, ed. Bernard Wood, Lawrence Martin, and Peter Andrews. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
Making history at the frontier: women creating careers as practicing anthropologists, NAPA Bulletin, 26. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association, 2006.
Making knowledge, Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2010. Oxford: Blackwell, 2010.
Making of Psychological Anthropology II, ed. Marcelo M. Suárez-Orozco, George Spindler, and Louise Spindler. Forth Worth: Harcourt Brace College Publishers, 1994.
Making or shaking the state?: the power of locality, Sociologus: Zeitschrift für empirische Ethnosoziologie und Ethnopsychologie = Journal for empirical ethno-sociology and ethno-psychology, 52(1). Berlin, 2002.
Malay, Melanau and Bidayuh Cultural Heritage Seminars Held in Conjunction with 25th Anniversary of Independence, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue, v. 4, no. 2. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.
Malinowski Between Two Worlds: the Polish Roots of an Anthropological Tradition, ed. Roy Ellen, Ernest Gellner, Grazyna Kubica, et al. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
Malthus Past and Present, ed. J. Dupaquier, A. Fauve-Chamoux and E. Grebenik. London: Academic Press, 1983.
Man and the animal world: studies in archaeozoology, archaeology, anthropology and palaeolinguistics in memoriam - Sándor Bökönyi, Archaeolingua. Main series, 8. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvany, 1998.

Managed Mosaic: Ancient Maya Agriculture and Resource Use, ed. Scott L. Fedick. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1996.

Managing uncertainty: ethnographic studies of illness, risk and the struggle for control, ed. Richard Jenkins, Hanne Jessen and Vibeke Steffen. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press, 2005.

Manières de "être" et les mots pour le dire dans les langues d'Afrique Centrale, ed. Paulette Roulon-Doko. LINCOM Studies in African Linguistics no. 31. Newcastle: LINCOM Europa, 1998.

Manual of Curatorship, ed. John M. A. Thompson. London: Butterworths, 1984.

Mapping the Futures: Local Cultures, Global Change, ed. Jon Bird, Barry Curtis, Tim Putnam et al. New York: Routledge, 1993.

Mapping the issues: healing, equity, opportunity and governance in contemporary First Nations communities, ed. Virginia M. McGowan. Canadian journal of native studies, 24(1). Brandon: Canadian Journal of Native Studies, 2004.

Mapping, travel, and gendered spaces in the Middle East: essays in honour of Edward Said, ed. Janet C. M. Starkey. History and anthropology, 13(4). New York: Harwood Academic, 2002.

Mari in Retrospect: Fifty Years of Mari and Mari Studies, ed. Gordon D. Young. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1992.

Markets and market liberalization: ethnographic reflections, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. Research in economic anthropology, 24. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2006.

Marxist Approaches in Economic Anthropology, ed. Alice Littlefield and Hill Gates. Lanham: University Press of America; Society for Economic Anthropology, 1991.

Material Culture, ed. Michael S. Foster. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 4. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.

Material cultures: why some things matter, ed. Daniel Miller. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1998.

Material Meanings: Critical Approaches to the Interpretation of Material Culture, ed. Elizabeth S. Chilton. Foundations of Archaeological Inquiry, ed. James M. Skibo. Salt Lake City: The University of Utah Press, 1999

Material Symbols: Culture and Economy in Prehistory, ed. John E. Robb. Occasional Paper no. 26. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1999.

Materiality of everyday life, eds. Lisa Overholtzer and Cynthia Robin. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 26. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2015.

Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology III, ed. Pamela B. Vandiver, James R. Druzik, George Segan Wheeler et al. Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings vol. 267. Pittsburgh: Materials Research Society, 1992.

Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology, ed. Edward V. Sayre, Pamela Vandiver, James Druzik et al. Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings, v. 123. Pittsburgh: The Society, 1988.

Maternity and Reproductitve Health in Asian Societies, ed. Pranee Liamputtong Rice and Lenore Manderson. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1996.

Mathematics and Information Science in Archaeology: a Flexible Framework, ed. Albertus Voorips. Studies in Modern Archaeology vol. 3. Bonn: Holos, 1990.

Mating, birthing and rearing systems of nocturnal prosimians, ed. S. Gursky and K. A. I. Nekaris. Folia primatologica, 74(5-6). Basel: Karger, 2003.

Matter, materiality and modern culture, ed. P. M. Graves-Brown. London: Routledge, 2000.

Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 1. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.

Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 2. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.

Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 3. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.
Maya Cultural Activism in Guatemala, ed. Edward F. Fischer and R. McKenna Brown. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1996.
Maya Iconography, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson and Gillet G. Griffin. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.
Maya identity of Yucatan, 1500-1935: re-thinking ethnicity, history, and anthropology, ed. Quetzil E. Castañeda and Ben Fallaw. Journal of Latin American anthropology, 9(1). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2004.
Maya Stone Tools: Selected Papers from the Second Maya Lithic Conference, ed. Thomas R. Hester and Harry J. Shafer. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 1. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1991.
Maya Vase Book Vol. 1: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1989.
Maya Vase Book Vol. 2: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1990.
Maya Vase Book Vol. 3: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1992.
Maya Vase Book Vol. 5: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases, ed. Barbara Kerr and Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1997.
Mayab Bejlae: Yucatan today. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 96. Berkeley: University of California, 2007.
Mayan lives, Mayan utopias: the indigenous peoples of Chiapas and the Zapatista rebellion, ed. Jan Rus, Rosalva Aída Hernández Castillo and Shannan L. Mattiace. New York: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., 2003.
Meaning of Freedom: Economics, Politics, and Culture after Slavery, ed. Frank McGlynn and Seymour Drescher. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1992.
Meaning of Primate Signals, ed. Rom Harre and Vernon Reynolds. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
Meanings of Violence: A Cross Cultural Perspective, ed. Göran Aijmer and Jon Abbink. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
Meat-Eating and Human Evolution, ed. Craig B. Stanford and Henry T. Bunn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
Mechanisms of Speciation, ed. Claudio Barigozzi. New York: A. R. Liss, 1982.
Media, identity and the public sphere in post-apartheid South Africa, ed. Abebe Zegeye and Richard Harris. African and Asian Studies, 1(4). Leiden: Brill Academic Publishers, 2002.
Medical Anthropologies in Brazil, ed. Annette Liebing. Curare vol. 12. Berlin: VWB - Verlag für Wissenschaft und Bildung, 1997.
Medical Anthropology: Contemporary Theory and Method, ed. Carolyn F. Sargent and Thomas M. Johnson. Westport: Praeger, 1996.
Medical anthropology in global Africa, eds. Kathryn Rhine, John M. Janzen, Glenn Adams, Heather Aldersey. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 26. Lawrence: University of Kansas, Dept. of Anthropology, 2014.
Medical pluralism in the Andes, ed. Joan D. Koss-Chioino, Thomas Leatherman, Christine Greenway and June Nash (cont.). Theory and practice in medical anthropology and international health, 9. Amsterdam: Routledge, 2003.
Medicina Tradicional en el Ecuador, ed. Plutarco Naranjo and Ruperto Escaleras. Biblioteca Ecuatoriana de Ciencias vol. 2. Quito: Corporación Editora Nacional, 1995.
Medicine and Healing, ed. Peter Benes. Annual Proceedings of the Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife no. 15. Boston: Boston University, 1992.

Mediterranean urbanization 800-600 BC, Proceedings of the British Academy, 126. Oxford: Published for the British Academy by the Oxford University Press, 2005.

Medizinethnologische Herausforderungen: Die AG Medical Anthropology in der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Völkerkunde e. V., ed. Angelika Wolf. Curare, 27(1-2). Berlin: Verlag und Vertrieb, 2004.

Meeting of Two Worlds: Europe and the Americas 1492-1650, ed. Warwick Bray. Proceedings of the British Academy no. 81. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Meetings: ethnographies of organizational process, bureaucracy, and assembly, eds. Hannah Brown, Adam Reed, and Thomas Yarrow. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, Special issue, v. 23:S1, 2017. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2017.

Melanesien in der Krise: ethnische Konflikte, Fragmentierung und Neuorientierung, ed. Hermann Mückler. Wiener ethnohistorische Blätter, 46. Vienna: Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, 2000.

Melanges de Culture et de Linguistique Africaines, ed. C. Faik-Nzuji Madiya, et al. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.

Mémoires du nord, ed. François Trudel. Anthropologie et sociétés, 26(2-3). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2002.

Memorial to Roy Sieber, ed. Christine Mullen Kreamer. African arts, 36(2). Los Angeles: Africa Studies Center, University of California, Los Angeles, 2003.

Memory at the margins: essays in anthropology and world history, ed. Gavin A. Smith. Victoria: World History Caucus, University of Victoria, 1995.

Memory, Identity, Community: the Idea of Narrative in the Human Sciences, ed. Lewis P. Hinchman and Sandra K. Hinchman. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997.

Mental Health, Cultural Values, and Social Development, ed. Richard C. Nann, Dorcas Susan Butt, and Lourdes Ladrido-Ignacio. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1984.

Mental Representations: the Interface Between Language and Reality, ed. Ruth M. Kempson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Mental well-being in settings of "*complex emergency*"*,* ed. Astier M. Almedom. Journal of biosocial science, 36(4). Cambridge: Galton Foundation, 2004.

Mesas Redondas de Palenque: Antología, Volumen 2, ed. Silvia Trejo. México: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2000.

Mesas Redondas de Palenque: Antología, Volumen I, ed. Silvia Trejo. México: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1997.

Mesoamerica After the Decline of Teotihuacan, A.D. 700-900, ed. Richard A. Diehl and Janet Catherine Berlo. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1989.

Mesoamérica y los Andes, ed. Mayán Cervantes. Hidalgo y Matamoros: Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores de Antropología Social, 1996.

Mesoamérica y Norte de México: Siglo IX-XII/ Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiménez Moreno" with Seminario de Arqueologia "Wigberto Jiminez Moreno". Mexico City: Museo Nacional de Antropología/ Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1990.

Mesoamérica y Norte de México: Siglo IX-XII/ Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiménez Moreno" with Seminario de Arqueologia "Wigberto Jiminez Moreno". Mexico City: Museo Nacional de Antropología/ Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1990.

Mesoamerican Ballgame, ed. Vernon L. Scarborough and David R. Wilcox. Tucson: University of Alabama Press, 1991.

Mesoamerican Elites: an Archaeological Assessment, ed. Diane Z. Chase and Arlen F. Chase. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1992.

Mesolithic in Europe, ed. Clive Bonsall. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers, 1989.

Metals in Society: Theory beyond Analysis, ed. Robert M. Ehrenreich. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, no. 2. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.

Methodological advances in the cross-cultural study of mental health: setting new standards, Culture, medicine and psychiatry, 27(3). Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 2003.

Methods in perspective: integrating passion, reason, and pedagogy, ed. Jelani K. Mahiri. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 94. Berkeley: University of California, 2006.

Methods of comparison: studies in honor of A. Kimball Romney, ed. Susan C. Weller, Devon D. Brewer and Jeffrey C. Johnson. Cross-cultural research, 38(3). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2004.

Metolologicke Promlemy Ceskoslovenske Archeologie. Praha: Archeologicky ustav - Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1982.

Mfecane Aftermath: Reconstructive Debates in Southern African History, ed. Carolyn Hamilton. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press and University of Natal Press, 1995.

Miami Circle: fieldwork, research and analysis, Florida anthropologist, 57(1-2). Tallahassee: Florida Anthropological Society, 2004.

Midian, Moab and Edom, ed. John F. A. Sawyer and David J. A. Clines. Sheffield, England: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Press, 1983.

Midlands Prehistory: Some Recent and Current Researches into the Prehistory of Central England, ed. Alex Gibson. BAR British Series no. 204. Oxford: BAR., 1989.

Migrants, Regional Identities and Latin American Cities, ed. Teófilo Altamirano and Lane Ryo Hirabayashi. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series vol. 13. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1997

Migration and Mobility, ed. A. J. Boyce. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1984.

Migration and reorganization: the Pueblo IV period in the American Southwest, Anthropological Research Papers, 51. Tempe: Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, 1998.

Migration Experience in Africa, ed. Jonathan Baker and Tade Akin Aina. Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 1995.

Migration, modernity and social transformation in South Asia, ed. Filippo Osella and Katy Gardner. Contributions to Indian sociology, 37(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2003.

Mind and spirit: a comparative theory, ed. T.M. Luhrmann. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 26:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2020.

Mines et Fonderies Antiques de la Gaule. Paris: Editions du CNRS, 1982.

Minorities at Risk: part 1: Northwest Siberia, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 42(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.

Minorities at risk: part 2, Siberian adaptation?, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.

Miscast: Negotiating the Presence of the Bushmen, ed. Pippa Skotnes. Cape Town: University of Cape Town Press, 1996.

Miscellània arqueològica (1996-1997), Barcelona: Museu d'Arqueologia de Catalunya, 1997.

Mistrusting Refugees, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and John Chr. Knudsen. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995.

Mobile Africa: changing patterns of movement in Africa and beyond, ed. Mirjam de Bruijn, Rijk van Dijk and Dick Foeken. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

Mobility and travel in the Mediterranean from antiquity to the Middle Ages = Reiseliteratur und Kulturanthropologie, ed. Renate Schlesier and Ulrike Zellmann. 1. Münster: LIT Verlag, 2004.

Model-based archaeology of socionatural systems, ed. Timothy A. Kohler and Sander E. van der Leeuw. Santa Fe: School for Advanced Research Press, 2007.

Modelling the early human mind, ed. Paul Mellars and Kathleen Gibson. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, .

Modernity and its Malcontents: Ritual and Power in Postcolonial Africa, ed. Jean Comaroff and John Comaroff. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.
Modos de Producción en el Imperio de los Incas, ed. Waldemar Espinoza Soriano. Lima: Amaru Editores, 1981.
Moenjodaro: From Surface Evaluation to Ground Testing, ed. Giovanni Leonardi. Interim Reports vol. 3. Aachen and Rome: German Research Project Mohenjo-Daro / Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1988.
Molecular Applications in Biological Anthropology, ed. Eric J. Devor. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
Molodova I. Unikal'Noe Must'Erskoe Poselenie Na Srednem Dnestre. Moskva: Nauka, 1982.
Monsters, Tricksters, and Sacred Cows: Animal Tales and American Identities, ed. A. James Arnold. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1996.
Moral Conduct and Authority, ed. Barbara Daly Metcalf. Berkeley: University of California Press.
Moralizing States and the Ethnography of the Present, ed. Sally Falk Moore. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 5. Arlington: American Anthropological Association, 1993.
More than Class: Studying Power in U. S. Workplaces, ed. Ann E. Kingsolver. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
More than meets the eye: studies on Upper Palaeolithic diversity in the Near East, Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2003.
Morphologie Evolutive, Morphogenese du Crane et Origine de l'Homme, ed. Michel Sakka. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1983.
Morphology of the Japanese Macaque, ed. Mitsuo Iwamoto. Anthropological Science vol. 102, no. suppl. Tokyo: Anthropological Society of Nippon, 1994.
Most indispensable art: native fiber industries from eastern North America, ed. James B. Peterson. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1996.
Mousterian Site of Ras el-Kelb, ed. Lorraine Copeland and Norah Moloney. BAR International Series no. 706. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
Movement and settlement among Mongolian herders in China and Mongolia, ed. Carol Kerven and Don Bedunah. Nomadic peoples, 12(2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2008.
Multidisciplinary Studies in Andean Anthropology, ed. Virginia J. Vitzthum. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology, v. 8. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1988.
Multilingualism in a Multicultural Context: Case Studies on South Africa and Western Europe, ed. Guus Extra and Jeanne Maartens. Studies in Multilingualism vol. 10. Tilburg: Tilburg University Press, 1998.
Multiples methodologies in anthropological research, Current anthropology, 44(Suppl.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003.
Munda World, ed. P. Ponette. Ranchi: Catholic Press, 1978.
Museums and First Nations, ed. Élise Dubuc and Laurier Turgeon. Anthropologie et sociétés, 28(2). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2004.
Museums and memory, ed. Margaret Williamson Huber. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, no. 39. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2011.
Musikologische Feldforschung, ed. Kurt Reinhard. Hamburg: Verlag der Musikalienhandlung Wagner, 1981.
Musique et anthropologie, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 171-172. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2004.
Muslim Women, ed. Freda Hussain. London: Croom Helm, 1984.
Muslims of South Asia, ed. Nadeem Hasnain. Eastern anthropologist, 53(3-4). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, 2000.
Myth of Primitivism: Perspectives on Art, ed. Susan Hiller. London: Routledge, 1991.

Mythical Trickster Figures: Contours, Contexts, and Criticisms, ed., William J. Hynes and William G. Doty. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1993.
Myths and nationhood, ed. Geoffrey Hosking and George Schöpflin. London: Hurst, and School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, 1997.
Nationalism & Self Determination in the Horn of Africa, ed. I. M. Lewis. London: Ithaca Press, 1983.
Nationalist Ideologies and the Production of National Cultures, ed. Richard G. Fox. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 2. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.
Native American Interactions, ed. Michael S. Nassaney and Kenneth E. Sassaman. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1995.
Native American Religious Identity: Unforgotten Gods, ed. Jace Weaver. Maryknoll: Orbis Books, 1998.
Native Americans and Archaeologists: Stepping Stones to Common Ground, ed. Nina Swidler, Kurt E. Dongoske, Roger Anyon and Alan S. Downer. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1997.
Native Americans and Energy Development II, ed. Joseph G. Jorgensen. Boston: Anthropology Resource Center, 1984.
Native Americans and Wage Labor: Ethnohistorical Perspectives, ed. Alice Littlefield and Martha C. Knack. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1996.
Native experiences in the ivory tower, American Indian quarterly, 27(1-2). Berkeley: Southwestern American Indian Society, 2003.
Native Latin American Cultures Through their Discourse, ed. Ellen B. Basso. Special Publications of the Folklore Institute no. 1. Bloomington: Folklore Institute, Indiana University, 1990.
Native North American Interaction Patterns, ed. Regna Darnell and Michael K. Foster. Papers, Canadian Ethnology Service no. 112. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1988.
Native pathways: American Indian culture and economic development in the twentieth century, ed. Brian Hosmer, Colleen O'Neill and Donald L. Fixico (cont.). Boulder: University Press of Colorado, 2004.
Native people and tourism, ed. Larry Nesper. Ethnohistory, 50(3). Durham: American Society for Ethnohistory, 2003.
Native Resistance and the Pax Colonial in New Spain, ed. Susan Schroeder. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1998.
Natural disasters and cultural change, ed. Robin Torrence and John Grattan. London: Routledge, 2002.
Naturalia - sciences sociales et environnement: entre cadres théoretiques et approches empiriques = Naturalia - social sciences and the environment : between theory and practice, ed. Laura Draetta and Franco Lai. Euroaea: journal des européanistes = journal of the Europeanists, 8(1-2). Brussels: Istituto superiore regionale etnografico; Europeanists Society, 2002.
Nature et Fonction des Foyers Préhistoriques, ed. Monique Olive and Yvette Taborin. Mémoires, Musée de Préhistoire d'Ile de France no. 2. Nemours: Association Pour la Promotion de la Recherche Archéologique en Ile de France, 1989.
Nature is Culture: Indigenous Knowledge and Socio-Cultural Aspects of Trees and Forests in Non-European Cultures, ed. Klaus Seeland. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1997.
Nature of Wari: a Reappraisal of the Middle Horizon Period in Peru, ed. R. M. Czwarno, F. M. Meddens, and A. Morgan. BAR International Series, v. 525. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
Neandertals and Modern Humans in Western Asia, ed. Takeru Akazawa, Kenichi Aoki, and Ofer Bar-Yosef. New York: Plenum, 1998.

Neanderthals and modern humans in the European landscape: during the last glaciation, ed. Tjeerd H. van Andel and William Davies. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2004.

Neanderthals and modern humans: discussing the transition - Central and Eastern Europe from 50,000-30,000 B.P., ed. Jörg Orschiedt and Gerd-Christian Weniger. Mettmann: Neanderthal Museum, 2000.

Near East in the southwest: essays in honor of William G. Dever, ed. Beth Alpert Nakhai. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, 58. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2003.

Négoces dans la ville, Ethnologie française, 35(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2005.

Negotiating boundaries in a globalizing world, ed. Ann Denis and Aysan Sev'er. Canadian review of sociology and anthropology, 40(5). Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2003.

Negotiating power and place at the margins, ed. Juliene G. Lipson and Lucia Ann McSpadden. Selected papers on refugees and immigrants, 7. Arlington: American Anthropological Association, 1999.

Negotiating property in Africa, ed. Kristine Juul and Christian Lund. Portsmouth: Heinemann, 2002.

Neolithic archaeology in the Khabur Valley, Upper Mesopotamia and beyond, ed. Yoshihiro Nishiaki, Kaoru Kashima, Marc Verhoeven. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 15. Berlin: ex oriente, 2013.

Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent, and Their Contemporaries in Adjacent Regions, ed. Stefan Karol Kozlowski and Hans Georg K. Gebel. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment vol. 3. Berlin: ex oriente, 1996.

Neolithic of Serbia: Archaeological Research 1948-1988, ed. Dragoslav Srejovic. Belgrade: Center for Archaeological Research, University of Belgrade, 1988.

Neolithisation of northeastern Africa, ed. Noriyuki Shirai. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 16. Berlin: ex oriente, 2013.

Netzwerk Archäologie, Archäologische Informationen, 26(1). Bonn: Selbstverlag der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, 2003.

Neue Forschungen Zur Altsteinzeit, ed. O. Bar-Yosef, et al. München: Verlag C. H. Beck, 1984.

Neue Trends in der Ethnobotanik und Ethnopharmakologie = New trends in ethnobotany and ethnopharmacology, ed. Michael Heinrich (comp.), Guy Mazars (comp.) and Ekkehard Schröder (comp.). Curare, 26(3). Berlin: Verlag und Vertrieb, 2003.

New Approaches to Human Reproduction: Social and Ethical Dimensions, ed. Linda M. Whiteford and Marilyn L. Poland. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.

New Cultural History, ed. Lynn Hunt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.

New Dimensions in Ethnohistory, ed. Barry Gough and Larid Christie. Mercury Series, Canadian Ethnology Service no 120. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1991.

New Directions in American Archaeoastronomy, ed. Anthony F. Aveni. BAR International Series, v. 454. Oxford: BAR, 1988.

New Directions in Psychological Anthropology, ed. Theodore Schwartz, Geoffrey M. White, and Catherine A. Lutz. Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology no. 3. Cambridge: University of Cambridge Press, 1992.

New essays on the origin of language, ed. Jürgen Trabant and Sean Ward. Trends in linguistics: studies and monographs, 133. New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001.

New evolutionary perspectives on play, ed. John Bock. Human nature, 15(1). Hawthorne: Aldine de Gruyter, 2004.

New Frontiers in the Archaeology of the Pacific Coast of Southern Mesoamerica, ed. Frederick J. Bove and Lynette Heller. Anthropological Research Papers no. 39. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1989.

New Hungarian Peasants, ed. Marida Hollos and Bela C. Maday. New York: Brooklyn College Press, 1983.
New Light on Chaco Canyon, ed. David Grant Noble. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1984.
New Light on Early Farming: Recent Developments in Palaeoethnobotany, ed. Jane M. Renfrew. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1991.
New Methods, Old Problems: Geographic Information Systems in Modern Archaeological Research, ed. Herbert D. G. Maschner. Visiting Scholar Conference no. 23. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1996.
New Peoples: Being and Becoming Metis in North America, ed. Jacqueline Peterson and Jennifer S. H. Brown. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1985.
New Perspectives on Cahokia: Views from the Periphery, ed. James B. Stoltman. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 2. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1991.
New Perspectives on Music: Essays in Honor of Eileen Southern, ed. Josephine Wright with Samuel A. Floyd, Jr. Warren: Harmonie Park Press, 1992.
New perspectives on the origins of Americanist archaeology, ed. David L. Browman and Stephen Williams. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2002.
New Perspectives on the Study of Khoisan, ed. Rainer Voßen. Hamburg: Helmut Buske, 1988.
New poverty studies: the ethnography of power, politics, and impoverished people in the United States, ed. Judith Goode and Jeff Maskovksy. New York: New York University Press, 2001.
New Theories on the Ancient Maya, ed. Elin C. Danien and Robert J. Sharer. University Museum Monograph no. 77. Philadelphia: University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1992.
New Views of Borderlands History, ed. Robert H. Jackson. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
New World Encounters, ed. Stephen Greenblatt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.
New World Figurine Project Volume 1, ed. Terry Stocker. Provo: Research Press, 1991.
New World Primates: Ecology, Evolution, and Behavior, ed. Warren G. Kinzey. New York: Aldine De Gruyter, 1997.
Niger Delta and beyond, African arts, 35(1). Los Angeles: Africa Studies Center, University of California, Los Angeles, 2002.
Nilo-Saharan, ed. Thilo C. Schadeberg and M. Lionel Bender. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1981.
Nilotic Studies, ed. Rainer Vossen and Marianne Bechhaus-Gerst. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.
Nineveh: papers of the XLIXe Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, London, 7-11 July 2003, part one, Iraq, 66. London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 2004.
Nomads and nomadism in post-revolutionary Iran, ed. Soheila Shahshahani. Nomadic peoples, 7(2). Montreal: Commission on Nomadic Peoples, 2003.
Nomads in a Changing World, ed. Carl Salzman and John G. Galaty. Naples: Istituto Universitario Orientale, 1990.
Non-Government Organizations in India, ed. Marie Anne Jarochowska. Studies in Third World Societies no. 51. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.
Nonhuman Primate Models for Human Growth and Development, ed. Elizabeth S. Watts. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
Nonverbal Vocal Communication: Comparative and Developmental Approaches, ed. Hanus Papousek, Uwe Jürgens, and Mechthild Papousek. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 1992.

Nordic TAG: Report from the 2nd Nordic TAG Conference, Umeå, 1987, ed. Evert Baudou. Archaeology and Environment no. 11. Umeå: University of Umeå, Department of Archaeology, 1991.

North American Indian Anthropology: Essays on Society and Culture, ed. Raymond J. DeMaillie and Alfonso Ortiz. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1994.

North American Indian Studies, ed. Pieter Hovens. Göttingen: Edition Herodot, v. 2, 1984.

Northern Dynasties: Kingship and Statecraft in Chimor, ed. Michael E. Moseley and Alana Cordy-Collins. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1990.

Norwegian Society, ed. Natalie Rogoff Ramsøy. New York: Humanities Press, 1974.

Nouveaux mouvements religieux, Ethnologie française, 30(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2000.

Nouvelle-Calédonie 150 ans après la prise de possession, ed. Isabelle Leblic. Journal (Société des océanistes), 117. Paris: Musée de l'Homme, 2003.

Nuevas Investigaciones Antropológicas Ecuatorianas, ed. Lauris McKee and Silvia Argüello. Quito: Editorial Abya-Yala, 1988.

Nuevos Enfoques en al Estudio de la Lítica, ed. Ma. de los Dolores Soto de Arechavaleta. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1990.

Nutritional Anthropology: Biocultural Perspectives on Food and Nutrition, ed. Alan H. Goodman, Darna L. Dufour, and Gretel H. Pelto. Mountain View: Mayfield Publishing Company, 2000.

Object of dedication, ed. Robin Osborne. World archaeology, 36(1). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.

Objects of evidence: anthropological approaches to the production of knowledge, Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2008. Oxford: Blackwell, 2008.

Objet et Methodes de l'Histoire de la Culture, ed. Jacques Le Goff and Béla Köpeczi. Paris: Editions du CNRS, 1982.

Observing Behavior, ed. Gene L. Sackett. Baltimore: University Park Press, v. 1, 1978.

Obsidiana en Mesoamérica, ed. Margarita Gaxiola and John E. Clark. Colección Científica vol. 176. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.

Oedipus, ed. Lowell Edmunds and Alan Dundes. New York: Garland, 1983.

Of Caves and Shell Mounds, ed. Kenneth C. Carstens and Patty Jo Watson. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.

Of Mice and Women: Aspects of Female Aggression, ed. Kaj Björkqvist and Pirkko Niemelä. San Diego: Academic Press, 1992.

Off stage/on display: intimacy and ethnography in the age of public culture, ed. Andrew Shryock. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

Old State in New Settings: Studies in the Social Anthropology of China in Memory of Maurice Freedman, ed. Hugh D. R. Baker and Stephan Feuchtwang. JASO Occasional Papers no. 8. Oxofrd: JASO, 1991.

Olmec art of ancient Mexico, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson and Beatriz de la Fuente. Washington, DC: National Gallery of Art, 1996.

Olmec to Aztec, ed. Barbara L. Stark and Philip J. Arnold III. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 1997.

On ape and human evolution, ed. Osamu Takenaka. Primates, 44(2). Inuyama: Japan Monkey Centre, 2003.

On being first: cultural innovation and environmental consequences of first peopling, Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Archaeological Association, 31. Calgary: University of Calgary, 2001.

On irreconciliation, ed. Nayanika Mookherjee. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 28:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2022.

On the Translation of Native American Literatures, ed. Brian Swann. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.

On war revisited, ed. Staffan Löfving and Ivana Macek. Antropologiska studier, 66-67. Stockholm: Antropologföreningen, Socialantropologiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet, 2000.

One man's trash is another man's treasure: the metamorphosis of the European utensil in the New World, Rotterdam: Museum Boymans-van Beuningen, 1996.

Orang Ulu Cultural Heritage Seminar Held in Conjunction with the 25th Anniversary of Independence, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue, v. 4, no. 3. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.

Organic Contents of Ancient Vessels: Materials Analysis and Archaeological Investigation, ed. William R. Biers and Patrick E. McGovern. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 7. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1990.

Organic Residues in Archaeology: Their Identification and Analysis, ed. Robert White and Hazelle Page. London: United Kingdom Institute for Conservation, Archaeology Section, 1992.

Organisation néolitique de l'espace en Europe du Nord-Ouest: actes du XXIIIColloque interrégional sur le Néolitique (Bruxelles, 24-26 octobre 1997), Anthropologie et préhistoire: bulletin de la Société royale belge d'anthropologie et de préhistoire, 109. Brussels: La Société, 1998.

Organization of Lithic Technology in Late Glacial and Early Postglacial Europe, ed. Sarah Milliken. BAR International Series vol. 700. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.

Organization of Power: Aspects of Bureaucracy in the Ancient Near East, ed. McGuire Gibson and Robert D. Biggs. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization, v. 46. Chicago: Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1987.

Organizational discourse, ed. Francesca Bargiela-Chiappini. International journal of the sociology of language, 166. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

Origen y Formación del Estado en Mesoamérica, ed. Andrés Medina, Alfredo López Austin, and Marí Carmen Serra. Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas Serie Antropológica no. 66. México, D. F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1986.

Orígenes del Hombre Americano (Seminario), ed. Alba González Jácome. Mexico, D.F.: Secretaría de Educación Pública, 1988.

Origin and Diversification of Language, ed. Nina G. Jablonski and Leslie C. Aiello. Wattis Symposium Series in Anthropology no. 24. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences, 1998.

Origin and Early Development of Food-Producing Cultures in North-Eastern Africa, ed. Lech Krzyzaniak and Michal Kobusiewicz. Poznan: Polish Academy of Sciences, 1984.

Origin and Evolution of Humans and Humanness, ed. D. Tab Rasmussen. Sudbury: Jones and Bartlett, 1993.

Origin of human social institutions, Proceedings of the British Academy, 110. Oxford: Published for the British Academy by the Oxford University Press, 2001.

Origin of Modern Humans and the Impact of Chronometric Dating, ed. M. J. Aitken, C. B. Stringer, and P. A. Mellars. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.

Origine(s) de la bipédie chez les hominidés, ed. Yves Coppens and Brigitte Senut. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1991.

Origins and development of African livestock: archaeology, genetics, linguistics and ethnography, ed. Roger M. Blench and Kevin C. MacDonald. London: UCL Press, 2000.

Origins and nature of sociality, ed. Robert W. Sussman and Audrey R. Chapman. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 2004.

Origins of Agriculture: an International Perspective, ed. C. Wesley Cowan and Patty Jo Watson. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.

Origins of Anatomically Modern Humans, ed. Matthew H. Nitecki and Doris V. Nitecki. New York: Plenum Press, 1994.
Origins of Human Behaviour. ed. R. A. Foley. London: Unwin Hyamn, 1991.
Origins of Human Ecology, ed. Gerald L. Young. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross, 1983.
Origins of Modern Humans, ed. Fred H. Smith and Frank Spencer. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1984.
Origins of visual anthropology: papers from Göttingen, Germany, June 21-25, 2001, Visual anthropology review: journal of the Society for Visual Anthropology, 17(2). Los Angeles: Center for Visual Anthropology, University of Southern California, 2001-2002.
Origins of Writing, ed. Wayne M. Senner. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
Origins, Ancestry, and Alliance: Explorations in Austronesian Ethnography, ed. James J. Fox and Clifford Sather. Canberra: Australian National University, 1996.
Other backward classes of India, ed. H.S. Verma. Eastern anthropologist, 55(2-3). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society , 2002.
Our Gendered Past: Archaeological Studies of Gender in Southern Africa, ed. Lyn Wadley. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 1997.
Ours et l'homme: actes du Colloque d'Auberives-en-Royans, 1997, ed. Thierry Tillet and Lewis R. Binford. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 100. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministrère de la Communauté Française, 2002.
Out in theory: the emergence of lesbian and gay anthropology, ed. Ellen Lewin and William L. Leap. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2002.
Out of Africa in the Pleistocene, ed. L. G. Straus and O. Bar-Yosef. Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 75. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2001.
Out of the Past: Sites, Digs and Artifacts in the Saskatoon Area, ed. Urve Linnamae and Tim E. H. Jones. Saskatoon: Saskatoon Archaeological Society, 1988.
Outre-mers: statuts, cultures, devenirs, Ethnologie française, 32(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002-2004.
Outward Appearances: Dressing State and Society in Indonesia, ed. Henk Schulte Nordholt. Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde vol. 4. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1997.
Outwitting the State, ed. Peter Skalník. Political Anthropology Series vol.7. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1989.
Overcoming Heterosexism and Homophobia: Strategies that Work, ed. James T. Sears and Walter L. Williams. New York: Columbia Univeristy Press, 1997.
Overgang, Tidsskriftet antropologi, 40. Copenhagen, 1999.
Pacific Answers to Western Hegemony: Cultural Practices of Indentity Construction, ed. Jürg Wassman. Explorations in Anthropology Series, a University College London Series, ed. Barbara Bender, John Gledhill and Bruce Kapferer. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Pacific Latin America in Prehistory: the Evolution of Archaic and Formative Cultures, ed. Michael Blake. Pullman: Washington State University Press, 1999.
Pain as Human Experience: an Anthropological Perspective, ed. Mary-Jo DelVecchio Good, Paul E. Brodwin, Byron J. Good et al. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
Pakistan: the Social Sciences' Perspective, ed. Akbar S. Ahmed. Karachi: Oxford University Press, 1990.
Palaeolithic archaeology of Greece and adjacent areas: proceedings of the ICOPAG Conference, Ioannina, September 1994, British School at Athens: Studies, 1. London: British School at Athens, 2000.
Palawan at the crossroads, Manila: Ateneo de Manila University, 1996.

Paleoclimate and Evolution, with Emphasis on Human Origins, ed. Elisabeth S. Vrba, George H. Denton, Timothy C. Partridge et al. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1995.
Paleodemography: age distributions from skeletal samples, ed. Robert D. Hoppa and James W. Vaupel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
Paleodiet in the Aegean: papers from a colloqium held at the 1993 meeting of the Archaeological Institute of America in Washington D.C. = Wiener Laboratory monograph 1, ed. Sarah J. Vaughan and William D. E. Coulson. Oxford: Oxbow, 2000.
Paleoindian and Early Archaic Southeast, ed. David G. Anderson and Kenneth E. Sassaman. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.
Paleolit Kostenkovsko-Borschevskogo Raiona na Donu 1879-1979, ed. N. D. Praslova and A. N. Rogacheva. Leningrad: Nauka, 1982.
Paléolithique Moyen Recent et Paléolithique Superieur Ancien en Europe: *Ruptures et Transitions - Examen Critique des Documents Archéologiques*, ed. Catherine Farizy. Mémoires, Musée de Préhistoire d'Ile de France no. 3. Nemours: l'Assocation Pour la Promotion de la Recherche Archéologique en Ile de France, 1990.
Paléolithique Supérieur Européen: Bilan Quinquennal, ed. Marcel Otte. Etudes et Recherches Archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 24. Liège: L'Université de Liège, 1987.
Paleolítico superior en la Meseta norte española, ed. G. Delibes de Castro and F. Díez Martín. Studia archaeologica, 94. Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2006.
Paleometallurgie de la France Atlantique - Age du Bronze. Rennes: Laboratoire "Anthropologie - Préhistoire - Protohistoire - Quaternaire Americains", Université de Rennes, v. 2, 1985.
Paleonutrition: the Diet and Health of Prehistoric Americans, ed. Kristin D. Sobolik. Visiting Scholar Conference Volume no. 22. Carbondale, Il.: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1994.
Paleopathology at the Origins of Agriculture, ed. Mark Nathan Cohen and George J. Armelagos. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
Paleoshorelines and Prehistory: an Investigation of Method, ed. Lucille Lewis Johnson with Melanie Stright. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1992.
Papeles Norteños, ed. Beatriz Braniff C. Colección Cientifica no. 363. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1997.
Papers from the 1992 Hokan-Penutian Languages Conference and the J. P. Harrington Conference, ed. James E. Redden. Occasional Papers in Linguistics no. 17. Carbondale: Department of Linguistics, Southern Illinois University, 1992.
Papers in honor of Carol I. Mason, ed. Thomas C. Pleger, Robert A. Birmingham and Carol I. Mason. Wisconsin archeologist, 82(1-2). Milwaukee: Wisconsin Archeological Society, 2001.
Papers on California Prehistory, ed. Gary S. Breschini and Trudy Haversat. Archives of California Prehistory vol. 5. Salinas: Coyote Press, 1997.
Papers on Tai Languages, Linguistics, and Literatures. In Honor of William J. Gedney on His 77th Birthday, ed. Carol J. Compton and John F. Hartmann. Monograph Series on Southeast Asia no. 16. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1992.
Papers on the Archaeology of Black Mesa, Arizona, Volume II, ed. Stephen Plog and Shirley Powll. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1984.
Paradoxes of progress: globalization and postsocialist cultures, ed. Rachael Stryker and Jennifer Patico. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 86. Berkeley: University of California, 2001.
Parcours de conversion, Journal des africanistes, 68(1-2). Paris: Société des africanistes, 1998.
Parental Behavior in Diverse Societies, ed. Robert A. LeVine, Patrice M. Miller, and Mary Maxwell West. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1988.

Parenting Across the Life Span: Biosocial Dimensions, ed. Jane B. Lancaster, Jeanne Altmann, Alice S. Rossi, et al. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1987.

Paroles sâmes, ed. Christian Meriot. Cahiers ethnologiques: revue du Centre d'études ethnologiques, 20. Bordeaux: Université de Bourdeaux II, 1998.

Participatory mapping of indigenous lands in Latin America, ed. Peter H. Herlihy and Gregory Knapp. Human organization: journal of the Society for Applied Anthropology, 62(4). Washington: The Society, 2003.

Partitioned Africans, ed. A. I. Asiwaju. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985.

Passages à l'âge d'homme, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 167-168. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2003.

Passing Scene in Chotanagpur, ed. P. Dash Sharma. Ranchi: Maitryee Publications, 1980.

Passion of Music and Dance: Body, Gender and Sexuality, ed. William Washabaugh. Oxford: Berg, 1998.

Past and present in Andean prehistory and early history: proceedings of a workshop held at the Etnografiska Museet, Göteborg, Sweden, September 16-17, 1996, ed. Sven Ahlgren, Adriana Muñoz, Susana Sjödin and Per Stenborg. Etnologiska Studier, 42. Göteborg: Göteborgs Etnografiska Museum, 1998.

Past and Present in Hunter Gatherer Studies, ed. Carmel Schrire. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.

Past and Present in the Americas, ed. John Lynch. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1984.

Past and present Maya: essays in honor of Robert M. Carmack, ed. John M. Weeks. Lancaster: Labyrinthos, 2001.

Past ritual and the everyday, ed. Christine A. Hastorf. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 85. Berkeley: University of California, 2001.

Past, Present, and Future: Selected Papers on Latin American Indian Literatures, Including the VIII International Symposium, ed. Mary H. Preuss. Culver City: Labyrinthos, 1991.

Pastoral Economy and the Environment. Culture and Environment in Inner Asia no. 1. Cambridge: White Horse Press, 1996.

Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspectives, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and Anatoly Khazanov. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 10. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.

Pastoralists and their neighbors in Asia and Africa, ed. Kazunobu Ikeya and Elliot Fratkin. Senri ethnological studies, 69. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2005.

Pastoralists at the Periphery: Herders in a Capitalist World, ed. Claudia Chang and Harold A. Koster. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1994.

Pastoralists in post-socialist Asia, Nomadic peoples, 9(1-2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2005.

Paternity in Primates: Genetic Tests and Theories. Implications of Human DNA Fingerprinting, ed. R. D. Martin, A. F. Dixson, and E. J. Wickings. Basel: Karger, 1992.

Paths of Life: American Indians of the Southwest and Northern Mexico, ed. Thomas E. Sheridan and Nancy J. Parezo. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1996.

Paths of life: American Indians of the Southwest and northern Mexico, ed. Thomas E. Sheridan and Nancy J. Parezo. Tucson: Cambridge University Press, 1996-2001.

Paths to Central American Prehistory, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1996

Paths to Domination, Resistance, and Terror, ed. Carolyn Nordstrom and JoAnn Martin. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.

Paths toward the Past: African Historical Essays in Honor of Jan Vansina, ed. Robert W. Harms, Joseph C. Miller, David S. Newbury et al. Atlanta: African Studies Association, 1994.

Patterns of Kingship and Authority in Traditional Asia, ed. Ian Mabbett. London: Croom Helm, 1985.

Pavlov I: Excavations 1952-1953, ed. Jirí Svoboda. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 66. Liège: Université de Liège, 1994.
Peasant and the City in Eastern Europe, ed. Irene Portis Winner and Thomas G. Winner. Cambridge: Schenkman, 1984.
People and Culture in Change, ed. Israel Hershkovitz. BAR International Series, v. 508. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
People and plants in ancient eastern North America, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 2003.
People and plants in ancient western North America, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books, 2004.
People of South Asia, ed. John R. Lukacs. New York: Plenum Press, 1984.
People of the Peyote, ed. Stacy B. Schaefer and Peter T. Furst. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1996.
People, Plants, and Landscapes: Studies in Paleoethnobotany, ed. Kristen J. Gremillion. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1997.
Perceiving Rock Art: Social and Political Perspectives, ed. Knut Helskog and Bjørnar Olsen. Serie B: Skrifter no. 92. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture, 1995.
Performance Practice, ed. Gerard Béhague. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1984.
Performance, Culture, and Identity, ed. Elizabeth C. Fine and Jean Haskell Speer. Westport: Praeger, 1992.
Periodo Arcaico en el Perú: Hacia una Definición de los Orígenes, ed. Peter Kaulicke. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP no. 3. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1999.
Perplexities of Identification: Anthropological Studies in Cultural Differentiation and the Use of Resources, ed. Henk Driessen and Ton Otto. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press, 2000.
Persistence of Religions: Essays in Honor of Kees W. Bolle, ed. Sara J. Denning-Bolle and Edwin Gerow. Other Realities no. 9. Malibu: Undena, 1996.
Persistent popular images of pastoralists, ed. Corinne A. Kratz and Robert J. Gordon. Visual anthropology, 15(3-4). New York: Harwood Academic, 2003.
Person, Place and Thing: Interpretive and Empirical Essays in Cultural Geography, ed. Shue Tuck Wong. Geoscience and Man no. 31. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1995.
Personality and the Cultural Construction of Society: Papers in Honor of Melford E. Spiro, ed. David K. Jordan and Marc J. Swartz. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.
Personhood and Agency: the Experience of Self and Other in African Cultures, ed. Michael Jackson and Ivan Karp. Uppsala: Academiae Upsaliensis, 1990.
Persons and Powers of Women in Diverse Cultures: Essays in Commemoration of Audrey I. Richards, Phyllis Kaberry and Barbara E. Ward, ed. Shirley Ardener. New York: Berg, 1992.
Perspectivas Antropológicas en el Mundo Maya, ed. María Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León and Francesc Ligorred Perramon. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 2. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1993.
Perspectivas regionales del período formativo en el Perú, ed. Peter Kaulicke. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP vol. 2. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1998.
Perspectives on ancient Maya rural complexity, ed. Gyles Iannone and Samuel V. Connell. Monograph: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology at UCLA, 49. Los Angeles: University of California, 2003.
Perspectives on Economic Development, ed. T. E. Barker, A. S. Downes, and J. A. Sackley. Washington, D. C.: University Press of America, 1982.
Perspectives on Gulf Coast Prehistory, ed. Dave D. Davis. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1984.

Perspectives on northern Northwest Coast prehistory, ed. Jerome S. Cybulski. Paper (Archaeological Survey of Canada), 160. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 2001.
Perspectives on Power: Women in Africa, Asia, and Latin America, ed. Jean F. O'Barr. Durham, North Carolina: Duke University, 1982.
Perspectives on prehistoric agriculture in the New Guinea Highlands: a tribute to Jack Golson, ed. Tim Denham and Chris Ballard. Archaeology in Oceania, 38(3). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
Perspectives on Southwestern Prehistory, ed. Paul E. Minnis and Charles L. Redman. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
Perspectives on the category 'supernatural', ed. Roger Ivar Lohmann. Anthropological forum: an international journal of social and cultural anthropology and comparative sociology, 13(2). Nedlands: University of Western Australia Press, 2003.
Perspectives on the Informal Economy, ed. M. Estellie Smith, Leo A. Despres, William L. Leap et al. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.
Perspectives on the Past: Theoretical Biases in Mediterranean Hunter-Gatherer Research, ed. Geoffrey A. Clark. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.
Peuples Chasseurs de la Belgique Préhistorique dans leur Cadre Naturel, ed. Daniel Cahen and Paul Haesaerts. Bruxelles: Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 1984.
Phases of conflict in Africa, ed. Rose M. Kadende-Kaiser and Paul J. Kaiser. Journal of Asian and African studies, 38(2-3). Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Physical Anthropology and Prehistoric Archaeology: Their Interaction in Different Cultural Contexts in Europe from the Late Upper Palaeolithic to the Beginning of the Historical Times, ed. Amilcare Bietti, Roberto Macchiarelli, Giorgio Manzi et al. Supplemento, Rivista de Antropologia, v. 66. Rome: Instituto Italiano di Antropologia, 1988.
Piecing Together the Past: Applications of Refitting Studies in Archaeology, ed. Jack L. Hofman and James G. Enloe. BAR International Series no. 578. Oxford: BAR, 1992.
Pigs, Profits, and Rural Communities, ed. Kendall M. Thu and E. Paul Durrenberger. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
Pilgrimage in Latin America, ed. N. Ross Crumrine and Alan Morinis. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
Pinky Extension and Eye Gaze: Language Use in Deaf Communities, ed. Ceil Lucas. Sociolinguistics in Deaf Communities vol. 4. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press.
Pishtacos de Verdugos a Sacaojos, ed. Juan Ansión. Lima: Tarea, Asociación de Publicaciones Educativas, 1989.
Plains Indian Historical Demography and Health: Perspectives, Interpretations, and Critiques, ed. Gregory R. Campbell. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 23. Lincoln: Plains Anthropoligical Society, 1989.
Plains Indians Drawings, 1865-1935: Pages from a Visual History, ed. Janet Catherine Berlo. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1996.
Plan B, when the anthropologist becomes data, ed. Nathaniel Dumas. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 91. Berkeley: University of California, 2005.
Planning and Development in Modern Libya, ed. M. M. Buru, S. M. Ghanem, and K. S. McLachlan. Wisbech: Middle East and North African Studies Press, 1985.
Pleasures of Anthropology, ed. Norris Freilich. New York: New American Library, 1983.
Pleistocene and Holocene fauna of Crete and its first settlers, ed. David S. Reese. Monographs in world archaeology, 28. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1996.
Pluralizing ethnography: comparison and representation in Maya cultures, histories, and identities, Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 2004.

Pobreza y desigualdad en el área andina: elementos para un nuevo paradigma, ed. Javier Herrera. Bulletin de l'Institut français d'etudes andines, 31(3). Lima: Institut français d'études andines, 2002.

Poetic Power of Place: Comparative Perspectives on Austronesian Ideas of Locality, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Australian National University, 1997.

Pointes à cran dans les industries lithiques du Paléolithique supérieur récent: de l'oscillation de Lascaux à l'oscillation de Bölling, Prehistoire du sud-ouest, 6(Suppl.). Cressensac: Association Préhistoire du sud-ouest, 2003.

Polemical objects, Res, 46. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 2004.

Political economy, neoliberalism, and the prehistoric economies of Latin America, eds. Ty Matejowsky and Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 32. Bingley: Emerald, 2012.

Political Economy of African Foreign Policy, ed. Timothy M. Shaw and Olajide Aluko. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.

Political Economy of AIDS, ed. Merrill Singer. Amityville: Baywood, 1998.

Political Structure and Change in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States, ed. John F. Scarry. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996.

Political violence and language, ed. Richard Ashby Wilson. Anthropological theory, 3(3). London: Sage, 2003.

Politics and ethics of the just price: ethnographies of market exchange, eds. Peter Luetchford and Giovanni Orlando. Research in economic anthropology, 39. Bingley: Emerald, 2019.

Politics and folk religion, Acta ethnographica hungarica, 46(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2001.

Politics of Agriculture in Tropical Africa, ed. Jonathan Barker. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1984.

Politics of Cultural Performance, ed. David Parkin, Lionel Caplan, and Humphrey Fisher. Providence: Berghahn Books, 1996.

Politics of Culture, ed. Brett Williams. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.

Politics of Ethnicity in Southern Mexico, ed. Howard Campbell. Vanderbilt University Publications in Anthropology no. 50. Nashville: Vanderbilt University, 1996.

Politics of Multiculturalism in the New Europe: Racism, Identity and Community, ed. Tariq Modood and Pnina Werbner. Postcolonialism Encounters no. 3. New York: Zed, 1997.

Politics of Time, ed. Henry J. Rutz. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 4. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1992.

Popular Culture in Late Imperial China, ed. David Johnson, Andrew J. Nathan, and Evelyn S. Rawski. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

Population Structure and Genetic Disorders, ed. Aldur W. Eriksson et al. London: Academic Press,1980.

Portae cum Turribus: Studies of Roman Fort Gates, ed. Paul Bidwell, Roger Miket, and Bill Ford. BAR British Series no. 206. Oxford: BAR, 1988.

Portals of Power: Shamanism in South America, ed. E. Jean Matteson Langdon and Gerhard Baer. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1992.

Posing questions for a scientific archaeology, ed. Terry L. Hunt, Carl P. Lipo, and Sarah L. Sterling. Westprot: Bergin & Garvey, 2001.

Postcolonial transformations and political conflict in Oceania, ed. Warwick E. Murray and Donovan Storey. Asia Pacific viewpoint, 44(3). Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.

Pot for all Reasons: Ceramic Ecology Revisited, ed. Charles C. Kolb and Louana M. Lackey. Philadelphia: Laboratory of Anthropology, Temple University, 1988.

Pottery of Prehistoric Honduras: Regional Classification and Analysis, ed. John S. Henderson and Marilyn Beaudry-Corbett. Monograph no. 35. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1993.
Pottery Technology: Ideas and Approaches, ed. Gordon Bronitsky. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
Poverty, growth, and safety nets: a comparative regional perspective, ed. Anil B. Deolalikar. Journal of Asian and African studies, 37(2). Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Power and the self, ed. Jeannette Marie Mageo. Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology, 13. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
Power of example: anthropological explorations in persuasion, evocation and imitation, eds. Andreas Bandak and Lars Højer. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2015. Oxford: Blackwell, 2015.
Power of Symbols, ed. N. Ross Crumrine and Marjorie Halpin. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1983.
Power Relations and State Formation, ed. Thomas C. Patterson and Christine W. Gailey. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1987.
Powerful Images: Portrayals of Native America. Seattle: Museums West, 1998.
Powers of Observation: Alternative Views in Archeology, ed. Sarah M. Nelson and Alice B. Kehoe. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 2. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.
Powers of the secular modern: Talal Asad and his interlocutors, ed. David Scott and Charles Hirschkind. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2006.
Powhatan's Mantle: Indians in the Colonial Southeast, ed. Peter H. Wood, Gregory A. Waselkov, and M. Thomas Hatley. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
Practicing Anthropology in the South, ed. James M. Tim Wallace. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 30. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1997.
Practicing ethnography in law: new dialogues, enduring methods, ed. June Starr and Mark Goodale. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.
Preclásico o Formativo: Avances y Perspectivas, ed. Martha Carmona Macías. Mexico, D.F.: Museo Nacional de Antropología, Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.
Precolumbian Jade: New Geological and Cultural Interpretations, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1993.
Precolumbian Population History in the Maya Lowlands, ed. T. Patrick Culbert and Don S. Rice. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1990.
Prehispanic Domestic Units in Western Mesoamerica, ed. Robert S. Santley and Kenneth G. Hirth. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1993.
Préhistoire de la grande plaine du nord de l'Europe, ed. Marcel Otte and Janusz K. Kozlowski. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 99. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministrère de la Communauté Française, 2002.
Préhistoire de la Mésopotamie, ed. Jean-Louis Huot. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1987.
Préhistoire de la Pierre Taillée. Paris: Cercle de Recherches et Etudes Préhistoriques, v. 2, 1984.
Prehistoric archaeology of Jordan, ed. Donald O. Henry. BAR International Series, 705. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
Prehistoric long-distance interaction in Oceania: an interdisciplinary approach, ed. Marshall I. Weisler. Monograph, New Zealand Archaeological Association vol. 21. Auckland: New Zealand Archaeological Association, 1997.
Prehistoric Maya Economies of Belize, ed. Patricia A. McAnany. Research in Economic Antrhopology Supplement no. 4. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1989.

Prehistoric pottery: series and sequence on the Carolina coast, ed. Joseph M. Herbert (comp.). North Carolina archaeology, 48. Chapel Hill: North Carolina Archaeological Society, and the University of North Carolina, 1999.
Prehistory and Human Ecology of the Western Prairies and Northern Plains: Papers in Honor of Robert A. Alex (1941-1988), ed. Joseph A. Tiffany. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 27. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1993.
Prehistory of Agriculture: New Experimental and Ethnographic Approaches, ed. Patricia C. Anderson. Monograph no. 40. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1999.
Prehistory of North Carolina, ed. Mark A. Mathis and Jeffrey J. Crow. Raleigh: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, Department of Cultural Resources, 1983.
Prehistory of the Ayacucho Basin, Peru, ed. Richard S. MacNeish et al. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, v. 4, 1983.
Prehistory of the Central Mississippi Valley, ed. Charles H. McNutt. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.
Premiers hommes modernes de la Péninsule Ibérique: Actes du colloque de la Commission VIII de l'UISPP, Vila Nova de Foz Côa, 22-24 octobre 1998 = Trabalhos de arqueologia 17, ed. João Zilhão, Thierry Aubry and António Faustino Carvalho. Lisbon: Instituto Portuguès de Arqueologia, 2001.
Presencia Africana en el Caribe, ed. Luz María Martínez Montiel. Mexico City: Consejo Nacional para la Cultura y las Artes, 1995.
Presencia Hispánica en la Arqueología Argentina, ed. Eldo S. Morresi and Ramon Gutierrez. Chaco: Universidad del Nordeste, v. 1, 1983.
Present Is Past: Some Uses of Tradition in Native Societies, ed. Marie Mauzé. Lanham: University Press of America, 1997.
Preserving Indigenous Cultures: New Role for Museums, ed. Robert Edwards and Jenny Stewart. Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service, 1980.
Presidios of the North American Spanish borderlands, ed. Judith A. Bense. Historical archaeology, 38(3). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2004.
Prices, Products, and People: Analyzing Agricultural Markets in Developing Countries, ed. Gregory J. Scott. Boulder: Lynne Rienner, 1995.
Primate cognitive ecology, ed. Paul A. Garber. American journal of primatology, 62(3). New York: Alan R. Liss, Inc., 2004.
Primate Life History and Evolution, ed. C. Jean DeRousseau. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.
Primate Paternalism, ed. David Milton Taub. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1984.
Primate Politics, ed. Glendon Schubert and Roger D. Masters. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991.
Primate Social Conflict, ed. William A. Mason and Sally P. Mendoza. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.
Primer Encuentro de Investigadores de la Costa Ecuatoriana en Europa, ed. Aurelio Alvarez, Silvia G. Alvarez, Carmen Fauría et al. Cayambe: Abya-Yala, 1995.
Primer Encuentro Nahua, ed. Dora Sierra Castillo. Mexico, D.F.: Subdirección de Etnografía, Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.
Primer Simposio de Correlaciones Antropologias Andino-Mesoamericano. Guayaguil, Ecuador: Escuela Superior Politecnica del Litoral, 1982.
Primer Simposio Mundial sobre Epigrafía Maya, ed. Asociación Tikal, ed. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1987.

Principle of sharing: segregation and construction of social identities at the transition from foraging to farming, ed. Marion Benz. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment 14. Berlin: Ex oriente, 2010.
Privatization in the ancient Near East and classical world, ed. Michael Hudson and Baruch A. Levine. Peabody Museum Bulletin no. 5. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 1996.
Probing human origins, ed. Morris Goodman and Anne Simon Moffat. Cambridge: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002.
Problem of Context, ed. Roy Dilley. New York: Berghahn Books, 1999.
Proceedings - International Congress for the Study of Pre-Columbian Cultures in the Lesser Antilles, 9th Santo Domingo. Montréal: Centre de Recherches Caraïbes, 1983.
Proceedings - Quinta Mesa Redonda de Palenque. Mexico, 1983.
Proceedings from a conference: Fifth International Congress of Arctic Social Scientists (ICASS), Fairbanks, 2004, Alaska journal of anthropology, 3(2). Anchorage: Alaska Anthropological Association, 2005.
Proceedings from the VIII Nordic conderence...Umeå 2001, ed. Roger Engelmark and Johan Linderholm. Archaeology and environment, 21. Umeå: University of Umeå, Dept. of Archaeology, 2002.
Proceedings of the 1986 Shell Bead Conference: Selected Papers, ed. Charles F. Hayes III, Lynn Ceci, and Connie Cox Bodner. Research Records no. 20. Rochester: Research Division of the Rochester Museum and Science Center, 1988.
Proceedings of the 1995 and 1996 Latin American Symposia, ed. Alana Cordy-Collins and Grace Johnson. San Diego Museum Papers no. 34. San Diego: San Diego Museum of Man, 1997.
Proceedings of the Anasazi Symposium 1981, ed. Jack E. Smith. Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado: Mesa Verde Museum Association, 1983.
Proceedings of the International Conference on Mammoth Site Studies, ed. Dixie West. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 22. Lawrence: University of Kansas, 2001.
Proceedings of the Ninth International Conference on Luminescence and ESR Dating, Quaternary science reviews, 20(5-9). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.
Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics, ed. Cecilia Odé, Wim Stokhof with Connie Baak. Amsterdam: Rodopi B.V., 1997.
Proceedings of the third conference on African palynology: Johannesburg, 14-19 September 1997, Palaeoecology of Africa and the surrounding islands, 26. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema, 1999.
Processual archaeology: exploring analytical strategies, frames of reference, and culture process, ed. Amber L. Johnson. Westport: Praeger, 2004.
Production, consumption, business and the economy: structural ideals and moral realities, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 34. Bingley, England: Emerald, 2014.
Profiles in Cultural Evolution, ed. A. Terry Rambo and Kathleen Gillogly. Anthropological Papers no. 85. Ann Arbor: Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1991.
Projecto Rio Azul Informe Cinco: 1987, ed. R. E. W. Adams. Rio Azul Reports no. 5. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 2000.
Property Relations: Renewing the Anthropological Tradition, ed. C. N. Hann. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
Prophets of Melanesia, ed. Garry Trompf. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, 1977.
Protecting the Past, ed. George S. Smith and John E. Ehrenhard. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.
Proto-languages and Proto-cultures: Materials from the First International Interdisciplinary Symposium on Language and Prehistory, Ann Arbor, 8-12 November, 1988, ed. Vitaly Shevoroshkin. Bochum: Universitätsverlag Dr. N. Brockmeyer, 1990.

Proyecto arqueológico "Condesuyos", ed. Mariusz S. Ziólkowski and Luis Augusto Belan Franco. Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 3. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000-2001.

Proyecto arqueológico "Condesuyos", Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 6. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2005.

Psychedelic Reflections, ed. Lester Grimpson and James B. Bakalar. New York: Human Sciences Press, 1983.

Psychobiology of Attachment and Separation, ed. Martin Reite and Tiffany Field. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.

Public Trust and the First Americans, ed. Ruthann Knudson and Bennie C. Keel. Corvallis: Oregon State University Press: The Center for the Study of the First Americans, 1995.

Pueblo Viejo: Archaeological Investigations at a Classic Period cemetery in El Reposo Park, Phoenix, Arizona, ed. M. Zyniecki. Phoenix: City of Phoenix: Parks, Recreation and Library Department, 1993.

Puuc: New Perspectives [supplement], ed. Lawrence Mills. Pella: Central College, 1982.

Puuc: New Perspectives, ed. Lawrence Mills. Pella: Central College, 1979.

Pygmy Chimapanzee, ed. Randall L. Susman. New York and London: Plenum Press, 1984.

Qajar art and society, ed. Layla S. Diba. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 34(1-4). New Haven: The Society, 2001.

Quand les autochtones expriment leur dépossession: arts, lettres, théâtre, Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 33(3). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.

Quandaries and Quests: Visions of Archaeology's Future, ed. LuAnn Wandsnider. Occasional Paper no. 20. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1992.

Quantifying Diversity in Archaeology, ed. Robert D. Leonard and George T. Jones. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

Quaternary Extinctions, ed. Paul S. Martin and Richard G. Klein. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1984.

Quaternary Geochronology, ed. R. Grün. Quaternary Science Reviews no. 15:7. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 1996.

Quaternary research in Indonesia, ed. Susan G. Keates and Juliette M. Pasveer. Modern Quaternary research in Southeast Asia, 18. Leiden: A. A. Balkema, 2004.

Quaternary Stratigraphy and Palaeoecology, ed. C. Turner and P. Gibbard. Quaternary Science Reviews no. 15:5-6. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 1996.

Quechua sociolinguistics, ed. Kendall A. King and Nancy H. Hornberger. International journal of the sociology of language, 167. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

Queer culture and religion, ed. Elizabeth Currans and Melissa M. Wilcox. Culture and religion, 5(2). London: Curzon, 2004.

Quer-Schnitt - Ausgrabungen an der B 6n: Benzingerode-Heimburg = Archäologie in Sachsen-Anhalt : Sonderband 2, ed. Harald Meller. 1. Halle (Saale): Landesmuseum für Vorgeschichte, 2005.

Quête du Savoir, ed. Renaud Santerre and Céline Mercier-Tremblay. Montréal: Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1982.

Race and Ethnicity in America: Meeting the Challenge in the 21st Century, ed. Gail E. Thomas. Washington, D.C.: Taylor and Francis, 1995.

Race, ed. Steven Gregory and Roger Sanjek. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1994.

Race, nature, and the politics of difference, ed. Donald S. Moore, Jake Kosek and Anand Pandian. Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.

Race and anthropology, race in anthropology. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 95. Berkeley: University of California, 2006.

Racial anthropology: retrospective on Carleton Coon's 'The origin of races' (1962), ed. Jonathan Marks. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 84. Berkeley: University of California, 2000.
Racial Politics in Contemporary Brazil, ed. Michael Hanchard. Durham: Duke University Press, 1999.
Racines et cultures, AWAL, 32. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2005.
Racism and psychiatry, Transcultural psychiatry, 37(2). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2000.
Rassengeschichte der Menschheit, ed. Ilse Schwidetzky. München: R. Oldenbourg Verlag, Lfg. 10, 1984.
Reader in gender archaeology, ed. Kelley Hays-Gilpin and David S. Whitley. London: Routledge, 1998.
Reason and Morality, ed. Joanna Overing. London: Tavistock Publications, 1985.
Recapturing Anthropology, ed. Richard G. Fox. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1991.
Recasting Ritual: Performance, Media, and Identity, ed. Felicia Hughes-Freeland and Mary M. Crain. London: Routledge, 1998.
Recent advances in central African hunter-gatherer research, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 28(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2003.
Recent Advances in Indo-Pacific Prehistory, ed. V. N. Misra and Peter Bellwood. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH Publishing, 1985.
Recent advances in the archaeology of place, part II, ed. Brenda J. Bowser. Journal of archaeological method and theory, 11(2). New York: Plenum, 2004.
Recent advances in the archaeology of place: part I, ed. Brenda J. Bowser. Journal of archaeological method and theory, 11(1). New York: Plenum, 2004.
Recent Advances in the Archaeology of the Northern Andes: In Memory of Gerardo Reichel-Dolmtoff, ed. Augusto Oyuela-Caycedo and J. Scott Raymond. Los Angeles: UCLA Institute of Archaeology, 1998.
Recent Archaeology in the Land of Israel, ed. Hershel Shanks. Washington, D.C.: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1984.
Recent Developments in Ceramic Petrology, ed. Andrew Middleton and Ian Freestone. Occasional Paper vol. 81. London: British Museum, 1991.
Recent Excavations in Israel: Studies in Iron Age Archaeology, eds. Seymour Gitin and William G. Dever. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, v. 49. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1989.
Recent Trends in Archaeometallurgical Research, ed. Petar D. Glumac. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, no. 1. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.
Recent trends in Mongolian, Tibetan, and Vietnamese studies, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 76. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 1999.
Recognition of Aboriginal Rights, ed. Samuel W. Corrigan and Joe Sawchuk. Case Studies vol. 1. Brandon: Bearpaw, 1996.
Recognition, redistribution and reconciliation in postcolonial settler: nation-states, ed. Toon van Meijl and Michael Goldsmith. Journal of the Polynesian Society, 112(3). Auckland: Polynesian Society, 2003.
Reconsidering ethnicity: material culture and identity in the past, Archaeological review from Cambridge, 19(2). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2004.
Reconstructing behavior in the primate fossil record, ed. J. Michael Plavcan, Richard F. Kay, William L. Jungers and Carel P. van Schaik. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 2002.

Reconstruyendo la ciudad maya: el urbanismo en las sociedades antiguas, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, María Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León, and María del Carmen Martínez Martínez. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 6. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 2001.
Recuerdos del dolor y señales de esperanza, Allpanchis: revista del Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 61. Cuzco: El Instituto, 2003.
Recuerdos del dolor y señales de esperanza, Allpanchis: revista del Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 62. Cuzco: El Instituto, 2003.
Recursos Naturales Andinos, ed. Shozo Masuda. Tokyo: University of Tokyo, 1988.
Rediscovering Darwin: evolutionary theory and archeological explanation, ed. C. Michael Barton and Geoffrey A. Clark. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 7. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 1997.
Rediscovering Our Past: Essays on the History of American Archaeology, ed. Jonathan E. Reyman. Aldershot: Avebury, 1992.
Reduction Processes ("Chaînes Opératoires") for the European Mousterian, ed. A. Bietti and S. Grimaldi. Quaternaria Nova vol. 6. Roma: Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana, 1996.
Refitting rocks: lithic refitting examined, ed. Utsav A. Schurmans and Marc De Bie. BAR International Series, 1596. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2007.
Reflections of empire: archaeological and ethnographic studies on the pottery of the Ottoman Levant, ed. Bethany J. Walker. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, 64. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009.
Reflexive Language: Reported Speech and Metapragmatics, ed. John A. Lucy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Reframing the nation: migration, borders and belonging. Asia Pacific journal of anthropology, 9(4). Canberra: Australian National University, 2008.
Regional Perspectives on the Olmec, ed. Robert J. Sharer and David C. Grove. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
Regions and Reflections: in Honour of Märta Strömberg, ed. Kristina Jennbert, Lars Larsson, Rolf Petré, et al. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia, Series in 8o no. 20. Lund: Almqvist and Wiksell International, 1991.
Regions in archaeology: past experiences or methodological tools, Current Swedish archaeology, 10. Stockholm: Swedish Archaeological Society, 2002.
Re-Imaging Japanese Women, ed. Anne E. Imamura. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.
Reinterpreting Prehistory of Central America, ed. Mark Miller Graham. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1993.
Reinventing the invention of culture, ed. David Murray and Joel Robbins. Social analysis, 46(1). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.
Religieux en mouvement, ed. Deirdre Meintel and Marie Nathalie LeBlanc. Anthropologie et sociétés, 27(1). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2003.
Religion and identity in the Americas: anthropological perspectives from colonial times to the present, ed. Brigitte Hülsewiede and Ingo W. Schröder. Bonner Amerikanistische Studien, 28. Möckmühl: Verlag Anton Saurwein, 1997.
Religion and Kinship, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change, vol. 5. Delhi: Sage, 1998.
Religion and revolution in Russia, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002-2003.
Religion in Africa, ed. Thomas D. Blakely, Walter E. A. Van Beek, and Dennis L. Thomson. London: James Currey, 1994.
Religion in Modern India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Delhi: Vikas, 1983.

Religion in modern Japan, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 75. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 1998.
Religion in Native North America, ed. Christopher Vecsey. Moscow: University of Idaho Press, 1990.
Religión y Sociedad en el Area Maya, ed. Carmen Varela Torrecilla, Juan Luis Bonor Villarejo, and Yolanda Fernández Marquínez. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. no. 3. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1995.
Religion, media, and the public sphere, ed. Birgit Meyer and Annelies Moors. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2006.
Religion, Science, and Magic: in Concert and in Conflict, ed. Jacob Neusner, Ernest S. Frerichs, and Paul Virgil McCracken Flesher. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
Religious communities in Russia (Rossiia), Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 40(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2001-2002.
Religious Regimes and State-Formation:Perspectives from European Ethnology, ed. Eric R. Wolf. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.
Religious Suasion, ed. Sam Victor and Danny Cardoza. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 30:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2024.
Re-Made in Japan: Everyday Life and Consumer Taste in a Changing Society, ed. Joseph J. Tobin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
Remembering landscapes of conflict, ed. Paul A. Shackel. Historical archaeology, 37(3). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2003.
Remote Sensing in Cultural Resource Management, ed. Dwight L. Drager and Thomas R. Lyons. Washington, D. C.: Cultural Resources Management Division, National Park Service, 1983.
Repatriation Reader: Who Owns American Indian Remains?, ed. Devon A. Milhesuah. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2000.
Reperti paleontologici del giacimento paleolitico di Isernia La Pineta, ed. Carlo Peretto. Isneria: Istituto Regionale per Gli Studi del Molise “V.Cuoco”, 1996.
Report of the Lapita Homeland Project, ed. Jim Allen and Chris Gosden. Occasional Papers in Prehistory no. 20. Canberra: Australian National University, 1991.
Representations of gender from prehistory to the present, ed. Moira Donald and Linda Hurcombe. New York: St. Martin’s Press, Inc., 2000.
Representations of Gods. Leiden: Brill, 1983.
Repressed ethnographers, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 42(2:1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
Repressed ethnographers, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 42(3:2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003-2004.
Reproductive Ecology and Human Evolution, ed. Peter T. Ellison. New York: Aldine De Gruyter, 2001.
Researching Cultural Differences in Health, ed. David Kelleher and Sheila Hillier. London: Routledge, 1996.
Residential burial: a multiregional exploration, eds. Ron L. Adams and Stacie M. King. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 20. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Subscription Services on behalf of AAA, 2011.
Resilience and vulnerability of ancient landscapes: transforming Maya archaeology through IHOPE. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 24. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2014.
Resiliency in Native American and Immigrant Families, ed. Hamilton I. McCubbin, Elizabeth A. Thompson, Anne I. Thompson et al. Thousand Oaks: Sage, 1998.

Resistance through Rituals: Youth Subcultures in Post-war Britain, ed. Stuart Hall and Tony Jefferson. London: Routledge, 1993.
Resistência, memória, etnografia, Indios do Nordeste: temas e problemas, 8. Maceió: EDUFAL, 2007.
Responsibility and Evidence in Oral Discourse, ed. Jane H. Hill and Judith T. Irvine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
Rethinking craft specialization in complex societies: archaeological analyses of the social meaning of production, ed. Zachary X. Hruby and Rowan K. Flad. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 17. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2007.
Rethinking Nationalism and Ethnicity: The Struggle for Meaning and Order in Europe, ed. Hans-Rudolf Wicker. Nationalism and Internationalism no. 3. New York: Berg, 1997.
Rethinking pastoralism in Africa: gender, culture, and the myth of the patriarchal pastoralist, ed. Dorothy L. Hodgson. Athens: Ohio University Press, 2000.
Re-thinking sexualities in Africa, ed. Signe Arnfred. Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 2004.
Rethinking the African Cultural Script: an Overview of African Historiography, ed. Bassey W. Andah. African Peoples and Their Cultural Resources Series no. 3. Ibadan: West African Journal of Archaeology, 1995.
Rethinking Visual Anthropology, ed. Marcus Banks with Howard Morphy. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997.
Return to hospitality: strangers, guests, and ambiguous encounters, Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2012. Oxford: Blackwell, 2012.
Revisions of nationality and cultural identity in contemporary Europe, ed. Yianna Liatsos. Dialectical anthropology, 27(3-4). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2003.
Revisiting traditions, ed. Paul Sant Cassia, John Rogister and Anne Vergati. History and anthropology, 15(3). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.
Revitalizing European Rituals, ed. Jeremy Boissevain. New York: Routledge, 1992.
Rio Azul Project Reports no. 3. 1985 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1987.
Rio Azul Project Reports. no. 2, 1984 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1986.
Rio Azul Project Reports. no. 4. 1986 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1989.
Risk and Uncertainty in Tribal and Peasant Economies, ed. Elizabeth Cashdan. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
Rite, Drama, Festival, Spectacle, ed. John J. MacAloon. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues, 1984.
Ritual Human Sacrifice in Mesoamerica, ed. Elizabeth H. Boone. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1984.
Ritual, Performance, Media, ed. Felicia Hughes-Freeland. London: Routledge, 1998.
Rituales y Fiestas de las Américas, ed. Elizabeth Reichel. Bogota: Ediciones Uniandes, 1988.
Ritualized Homosexuality in Melanesia, ed. Gilbert H. Herdt. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1984.
River of Blessings, ed. David Brokensha. African Series no. 44. Syracuse: Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, 1994.
River of Gold: Precolumbian Treasures from Sitio Conte, ed. Pamela Hearne and Robert J. Sharer. Philadelphia: University Museum, University of Pennsylvania, 1992.

Road of food habits in the Mediterranean area, Naples, 26-30 May 1997: 7th meeting of the International Commission of Anthropology of Food Body of the I.U.A.E.S., ed. Massimo Cresta and Vito Teti. Rivista di antropologia: atti della Società romana di antropologia, 76(Suppl.). Rome: Istituto italiano di antropologia, 1998.
Rock Art of India, ed. K. K. Chakravarty. New Delhi: Arnold-Heinemann, 1984.
Rock Art of the Eastern Woodlands, ed. Charles H. Faulkner. Proceedings from the Eastern States Rock Art Conference vol. 2. San Miguel: American Rock Art Research Association, 1996.
Rock Art Sites of Kakadu National Park, ed. D. Gillespie. Canberra City: Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, 1983.
Rock Paintings from Zimbabwe. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1983.
Roman Military Equipment: the Sources of Evidence, ed. C. van Driel-Murray. BAR International Series, v. 476. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
Romani in Contact: the History, Structure and Sociology of a Language, ed. Yaron Matras. Current Issues in Linguistic Theory no. 126. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1995.
Romantic Love and Sexual Behavior: Perspectives from the Social Sciences, ed. Victor C. de Munck. Westport: Praeger, 1998.
Roots of human sociality: culture, cognition and interaction, ed. N. J. Enfield and Stephen C. Levinson. Oxford: Berg, 2006.
Rostro Indio de Dios, ed. Manuel M. Marzal. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1991.
Royal courts of the ancient Maya, volume one: theory, comparison, and synthesis, ed. Takeshi Inomata and Stephen D. Houston. 1. Boulder: Westview, 2001.
Rubané et cardial, ed. Daniel Cahen and Marcel Otte. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 39. Liège: Université de Liège, 1990.
Rules, Decisions, and Inequality in Egalitarian Societies, ed. James G. Flanagan and Steve Rayner. Aldershot: Gower Publishing, 1988.
Rural adaptation in Russia, ed. Stephen K. Wegren. Journal of peasant studies, 31(3-4). London: Cass, 2004.
Rural Cooperatives in Socialist Utopia: Thirty Years of Moshav Development in Israel, ed. Moshe Schwartz, Susan Lees, and Gideon M. Kressel. Westport: Praeger, 1995.
Rural India, ed. Peter Robb. London: Curzon Press, 1983.
Rural Middle East: Peasant Lives and Modes of Production, ed. Kathy Glavanis and Pandeli Glavanis. London: Birzeit University and Zed Books, 1989.
Rural South Asia, ed. Peter Robb. London: Curzon Press, 1983.
Sacred and Profane: Proceedings of a Conference on Archaeology, Ritual and Religion, Oxford, 1989, ed. Paul Garwood, David Jennings, Robin Skeates et al. Oxford: Oxford Committee for Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, 1991.
Sacred and the profane: architecture and identity in the Maya lowlands, ed. Pierre Robert Colas, Kai Delvendahl, Marcus Kuhnert and Annette Schubart. Acta Mesoamericana, 10. Berlin: Verlag von Flemming, 2000.
Sacred Journeys: the Anthropology of Pilgrimage, ed. Alan Morinis. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1992.
Sacred Narrative, ed. Alan Dundes. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1984.
Sacred Places, Sacred Spaces: the Geography of Pilgrimages, ed. Robert H. Stoddard and Alan Morinis. Geoscience and Man no. 34. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1997.
Sacred Sites, Sacred Places, ed. David L. Carmichael, Jane Hubert, Brian Reeves et al. London: Routledge, 1994.
Saints and Their Cults, ed. Stephen Wilson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Salish languages and linguistics: theoretical and descriptive perspectives, ed. Ewa Czaykowska-Higgins and M. Dale Kinkade. Trends in Linguistics: Studies and Monographs, 107. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1998.

Sanctions and Sanctuary: Cultural Perspectives on the Beating of Wives, ed. Dorothy Ayers Counts, Judith K. Brown, and Jacquelyn C. Campbell. Boulder: Westview Press, 1992.

Santería Aesthetics in Contemporary Latin American Art, ed. Arturo Lindsay. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1996.

Santuario incaico del Nevado de Chuscha, ed. Juan Schobinger (comp.). Anales de arqueología y etnología, 56-58. Mendoza: Instituto de Arqueología y Etnología, 2001-2003.

Sarawak Cultural Heritage Symposium Held in Conjunction with the 25th Anniversary of Independence, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue. v. 4, no. 1. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.

Savoirs paysans et développement / Farming Knowledge and Development, ed. Georges Dupré. Paris: Editions Karthala; Editions de l'ORSTROM, 1991.

Scanning Electron Microscopy in Archaeology, ed. Sandra L. Olsen. BAR International Series, v. 452. Oxford: BAR, 1988.

Scholars and the Indian Experience. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984.

School-Age Pregnancy and Parenthood: Biosocial Dimensions, ed. Jane B. Lancaster and Beatrix A. Hamburg. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1986.

Science and the Past, ed. Sheridan Bowman. London: British Museum Press, 1991.

Science at Harvard University: Historical Perspectives, ed. Clark A. Elliott and Margaret W. Rossiter. Bethlehem: Lehigh University Press, 1992. [selective]

Science oder Fiction?: Geschlechterrollen in archäologischen Lebensbildern, ed. Jana Esther Fries, Ulrike Rambuscheck and Gisela Schulte-Dornberg. Frauen, Forschung, Archäologie, 7. München: Waxmann Münster, 2007.

Scientific Dating Methods, ed. H. Y. Göksu, M. Oberhofer, and D. Regulla. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1991.

Sea of Small Boats, ed. John Cordell. Cultural Survival Report no. 26. Cambridge: Cultural Survival, 1989.

Sea Peoples and Their World: a Reassessment, ed. Eliezer D. Oren. University Museum Monograph no. 108. Philadelphia: Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 2000.

Seafaring in the Contemporary Pacific Islands: Studies in Continuity and Change, ed. Richard Feinberg. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1997.

Seascapes, ed. Gabriel Cooney. World archaeology, 35(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.

Seasonality and sedentism: archaeological perspectives from Old and New World sites, ed. Thomas R. Rocek. Peabody Museum Bulletin, 6. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 1998.

Secret Judgments of God: Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America, ed. Noble David Cook and W. George Lovell. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.

Selected Studies on Ritual in the Indian Religions, ed. Ria Kloppenborg. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1983.

Self- and other-images of hunter-gatherers, ed. Henry Stewart, Alan Barnard and Keiichi Omura. Senri ethnological studies, 60. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2002.

Seminole Sink: Excavation of a Vertical Shaft Tomb, Val Verde County, Texas, ed. Solveig A. Turpin. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 22. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1988.

Semiotic Mediation, ed. Elizabeth Mertz and Richard J. Parmentier. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.

Senses of Place, ed. Steven Feld and Keith H. Basso. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1996.

Separate Worlds, ed. Hanna Papanek and Gail Minault. Delhi: Chanakya, 1982.

Setting Boundaries: The Anthropology of Spatial Relationships and Social Organization, ed. Deborah Pellow. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1996.
Settlement Archaeology of Cerro de las Mesas, ed. Veracruz, Mexico. Barbara L. Stark. Monograph no. 34. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1991.
Seventh Palenque Round Table, 1989, ed. Merle Greene Robertson and Virginia M. Fields. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1994.
Sex and Gender Hierarchies, ed. Barbara Diane Miller. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Sex and Gender in Paleopathological Perspective, ed. Anne L. Grauer and Patricia Stuart-Macadam. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
Sex Differences and Similarities in Communication: Critical Essays and Empirical Investigations of Sex and Gender in Interaction, ed. Daniel J. Canary and Kathryn Dindia. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998.
Sexual Cultures and Migration in the Era of AIDS: Anthropological and Demographic Perspectives, ed. Gilbert Herdt. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997.
Sexual Politics of Reproduction. Hilary Thomas, ed. Brookfield, Vermont: Gower, 1985.
Shadow side of fieldwork: exploring the blurred borders between ethnography and life, ed. Athena McLean and Annette Leibing. Malden: Blackwell, 2007.
Shadows in the Field: New Perspectives for Fieldwork in Ethnomusicology, ed. Gregory F. Barz and Timothy J. Cooley. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
Shamanism and rock art in North America, ed. Solveig A. Turpin. Special publication (Rock Art Foundation), 1. San Antonio: Rock Art Foundation, 1994.
Shaping the future pasts: papers in honour of J. Peter White, ed. Jim Specht, Valerie Attenbrow and Robin Torrence. AA Australian Archaeology, 57. Canberra: Australian National University, 2003.
Shawnee Minisink, ed. Charles W. McNett. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
Shifting Circles of Support: Contextualising Gender and Kinship in South Asia and Sub-Saharan Africa, ed. Rajni Palriwala and Carla Risseeuw. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1996.
Signifying Animals: Human Meaning in the Natural World, ed. Roy Willis. London: Unwin Hyman, 1990.
Sins of our ancestors (and of ourselves): confronting archaeological legacies, ed. April M. Beisaw, David E. Witt, Katie Kirakosian and Ryan J. Wheeler. Archaeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 34. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2023.
Sir James Frazer and the Literary Imagination: Essays in Affinity and Influence, ed. Robert Fraser. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991.
Situated risk, ed. Åsa Boholm. Ethnos, 68(2). Stockholm: Museum of the Peoples, 2003.
Sixth Palenque Round Table, 1986, ed. Merle Greene Robertson and Virginia M. Fields. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.
Sixty Years of Mogollon Archaeology, ed. Stephanie M. Whittlesey. Papers from the Ninth Mogollon Conference, Silver City, New Mexico, 1996 no. 9. Tucson: SRI Press, 1999.
Size and Scaling in Primate Biology, ed. William L. Jungers. New York: Plenum Press, 1985.
Skeletal Biology of Past Peoples: Research Methods, ed. Shelley R. Saunders with M. Anne Katzenberg. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1992.
Sky in Mayan Literature, ed. Anthony F. Aveni. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.
Slave Cultures and the Cultures of Slavery, ed. Stephan Palmié. Knoxville: The University of Tennessee Press, 1995.
Slaves and Slavery in Muslim Africa, ed. John Ralph Willis. London: Frank Cass, v. 1, 1985.
Sloan: a Paleoindian Dalton cemetery in Arkansas, ed. Dan F. Morse. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1997.

Small Rural Communities, ed. E. A. Young and E. K. Fisk. Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1982.
Social and Cultural Context of Medicine in India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1981.
Social Anthropology and Australian Aboriginal Studies: a Contemporary Overview, ed. Ronald M. Berndt and Robert Tonkinson. Canberra: Aboriginal Studies Press, 1988.
Social Anthropology and Development Policy, ed. Ralph Grillo and Alan Rew. London: Tavistock Publications, 1985.
Social Anthropology and the Politics of Language, ed. Ralph Grillo. London: Routledge, 1989.
Social Anthropology of Peasantry, ed. Joan P. Mencher. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1983.
Social approaches to an industrial past: the archaeology and anthropology of mining, ed. A. Bernard Knapp, Vincent C. Pigott and Eugenia W. Herbert. New York: Routledge, 1998.
Social archaeology of Australian indigenous societies, ed. Bruno David, Bryce Barker and Ian J. McNiven. Canberra: Aboriginal Studies Press, 2006.
Social Aspects of Obesity, ed. Igor de Garine and Nancy J. Pollock. Culture and Ecology of Food and Nutrition no. 1. Amsterdam: Overseas Publishers Association: Gordon and Breach, 1995.
Social change and continuity in a village in northern Anhui, China: a response to revolution and reform, ed. Min Han. Senri ethnological studies, 58. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
Social Change in the Pacific Islands, ed. Albert B. Robillard. London: Kegan Paul International, 1992.
Social commemoration of warfare, ed. Roberta Gilchrist. World archaeology, 35(1). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
Social Context of Creolization, ed. Ellen Woolford and William Washabaugh. Ann Arbor: Karoma Publishers, 1983.
Social dimensions in the economic process, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. Research in economic anthropology, 21. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2002.
Social economy of sharing: resource allocation and modern hunter-gatherers, ed. George W. Wenzel, Grete Hovelsrud-Broda and Nobuhiro Kishigami. Senri ethnological studies, 53. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.
Social influences on vocal development, ed. Charles T. Snowdon and Martine Hausberger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
Social Learning in Animals: The Roots of Culture, ed. Cecilia M. Heyes and Bennett G. Galef, Jr. San Diego: Academic Press, 1996.
Social Life of Trees: Anthropological Perspectives on Tree Symbolism, ed. Laura Rival. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Social memory and history: anthropological perspectives, ed. Jacob J. Climo and Maria G. Cattell. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 2002.
Social memory, identity, and death: anthropological perspectives on mortuary rituals, Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 10. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2001.
Social movements: an anthropological reader, ed. June Nash. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.
Social patterns in Pre-Classic Meosamerica, ed. David C. Grove and Rosemary A. Joyce. Washington: Dumbarton Oaks, 1999.
Social space: human spatial behaviour in dwellings and settlements, ed. Ole Grøn, Ericka Engelstad and Inge Lindblom. Odense University studies in history and social sciences, 147. Odense: Odense University Press, 1991.
Social Stratification in Contemporary Japan, ed. Toru Kikkawa. International Journal of Sociology: a journal of translations no. 28:1. Armonk: M.E. Sharpe, 1998.

Social theory in archaeology, ed. Michael Brian Schiffer. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2000.

Socialism: Ideals, Ideologies, and Local Practice, ed. C. M. Hann. London: Routledge, 1993.

Sociedad y Derecho Indígenas en América Latina, ed. Thomas Calvo and Bernardo Méndez Lugo. México: Centro de Estudios Mexicanos y Centroamericanos, 1995.

Societies and Languages of the Ancient Near East. Warminster, England: Aris and Phillips, 1982.

Societies in eclipse: archaeology of the Eastern Woodlands Indians, A.D. 1400-1700, ed. David S. Brose, C. Wesley Cowan and Robert C. Mainfort, Jr.. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, 2001.

Society and Culture. Culture and Environment in Inner Asia no. 2. Cambridge: White Horse Press, 1996.

Sociobiology and Conflict: Evolutionary Perspectives on Competition, Cooperation, Violence and Warfare, ed. J. van der Dennen and V. Falger. London: Chapman and Hall, 1990.

Socioeconomic aspects of human behavioral ecology, ed. Michael S. Alvard. Research in economic anthropology, 23. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2004.

Socioendocrinology of Primate Reproduction, ed. Toni E. Ziegler and Fred B. Bercovitch. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.

Sociolinguistic Profile of Urban Centers in Cameroon, ed. Edna L. Koenig, Emmanuel Chia and John Povey. Los Angeles: Crossroads Press, 1983.

Sociolinguistic Variation: Data, Theory, and Analysis, ed. Jennifer Arnold, Renée Blake, Brad Davidson, Scott Schwenter, Julie Solomon. Selected papers from NWAV 23 at Stanford. Stanford: CSLI Publications, 1996.

Sociolinguistics in France: theoretical trends at the turn of the century, ed. Andrée Tabouret-Keller and Françoise Gadet. International journal of the sociology of language, 160. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.

Sociolinguistics in Turkey, ed. Güray König. International journal of the sociology of language, 165. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

Sociolinguistics of Cyprus I: (Studies from the Greek sphere), ed. Dionysis Goutsos and Marilena Karyolemou. International journal of the sociology of language, 168. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

Sociolinguistics of Cyprus I: (Studies from the Greek sphere), ed. Dionysis Goutsos and Marilena Karyolemou. International journal of the sociology of language, 168. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

Sociolinguistics of Danish, ed. Tore Kristiansen and J. Normann Jørgensen. International journal of the sociology of language, 159. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.

Sociolinguistics Today: International Perspectives, ed. Kingsley Bolton and Helen Kwok. London: Routledge, 1992.

Sociology and Social Anthropology in Asia and the Pacific, ed. Yogesh Atal. New Delhi: Wiley Eastern, 1985.

Sociology and Society in Contemporary China, 1979-1983, ed. David S. K. Shu. Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 1983-1984.

Songs from the sky: indigenous astronomical and cosmological traditions of the world, Archaeoastronomy, 12/13. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1996.

Sound Alliances: Indigenous Peoples, Cultural Politics and Popular Music in the Pacific, ed. Philip Hayward. London: Cassell, 1998.

South and Meso-American Native Spirituality: from the Cult of the Feathered Serpent to the Theology of Liberation, ed. Gary H. Gossen and Miguel León-Portilla. New York: Crossroad Publishing, 1993.

South Asian Archaeology 1989: Papers from the Tenth International Conference of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe, Musée National des Arts Asiatiques - Guimet, Paris, France, 3-7 July 1989, ed. Catherine Jarrige, John P. Gerry, and Richard H. Meadow. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 14. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.
South Asian Archaeology 1991, ed. Adalbert J. Gail and Gerd J. R. Mevissen. Proceedings, International Conference of the Association of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe vol. 11. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 1993.
South Asian Archaeology, 1993, ed. Asko Parpola and Petteri Koskikallio. Proceedings of the International Conference of the Association of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe no. 12:1. Helsinki: Academia Scientiarum Fennica, 1994.
South Asian Systems of Healing, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and Judy F. Pugh. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1984.
South Asians Overseas: Migration and Ethnicity, ed. Colin Clarke, Ceri Peach, and Steven Vertovec. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
Southeast Asian Archaeology 1986: Proceedings of the First Conference of the Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe, ed. Ian Glover and Emily Glover. BAR International Series, v. 561. Oxford: BAR, 1990.
Southern foodways and culture: local considerations and beyond, ed. Lisa J. Lefler. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, no. 41. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2013.
Southern Indians and anthropologists: culture, politics, and identity, ed. Lisa J. Lefler and Frederic W. Gleach. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 35. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2002.
Southwestern Louisiana Mardi Gras traditions, Journal of American folk-lore, 114(452). Washington: Published for the American Folk-lore Society by Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., 2001.
Sovereignty and Subjectivity, ed. Jenny Edkins, Nalini Persram, and Véronique Pin-Fat. Boulder: Lynne Rienner, 1999.
Sowing and the Dawning: Termination, Dedication, and Transformation in the Archaeological and Ethnographic Record of Mesoamerica, ed. Shirley Boteler Mock. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
Special issue auxology, ed. F. W. Rösing, Maciej Henneberg and Stanley J. Ulijaszek. Homo, 54(2). Göttingen: Muster-Schmidt, 2003.
Special issue in honor of Frank B. Livingstone: papers presented at the 2002 Annual Meeting of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists, Buffalo, New York, April 10-13, 2002, ed. Virginia J. Vitzthum and Dennis H. O'Rourke. Human biology, 75(4). Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2003.
Special issue on Afghanistan, ed. M. Jamil Hanifi. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 37(2). New Haven: The Society, 2004.
Special publication No. 2: Archaeological Society of New Mexico, Artifact, 37(2). El Paso: El Paso Archaeological Society, 1999.
Special resettlement number, Eastern anthropologist, 53(1-2). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society , 2000.
Sprung from Some Common Source: Investigations into the Prehistory of Languages, ed. Sydney M. Lamb and E. Douglas Mitchell. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.
Squelette moustérien de Kébara 2, ed. O. Bar Yosef and B. Vandermeersch. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1991.
State, Capital, and Rural Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Political Economy in Mexico and the Andes, ed. Benjamin S. Orlove, Michael W. Foley, and Thomas F. Love. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
State Formation and Political Legitimacy, ed. Ronald Cohen and Judith D. Toland. Political Anthropology, v. 6. New Brunswick: Transaction Books, 1988.

State of the stone: terminologies, continuities and contexts in Near Eastern lithics, ed. Elizabeth Healey, Stuart Campbell and Osamu Maeda. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 13. Berlin: ex oriente, 2011.

Statut du malade XVIe-XXe siècles: approches anthropologiques, ed. Arlette Lafay. Paris: Editions l'Harmattan, 1991.

Steps for the future: a Kalahari family = Special issue on media from Southern Africa with film clips on CD-ROM, Visual anthropology review: journal of the Society for Visual Anthropology, 19(1-2). Los Angeles: Center for Visual Anthropology, University of Southern California, 2003.

Stereotype and otherness in southeast Europe, ed. Keith Brown and Dimitrios Theodossopoulos. History and anthropology, 15(1). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.

Still running: a tribute to Maria Pearson, Yankton Sioux, ed. David Mayer Gradwohl, Joe B. Thompson and Michael J. Perry. Journal of the Iowa Archeological Society, 52(1). Iowa City: Iowa Archeological Society, 2005.

Story of progress, ed. Gösta Arvastson and Mats Lindqvist. Studia Ethnologica Upsaliensia, 17. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensias, 1996.

Structures of Social Action: Studies in Conversation Analysis, ed. J. Maxwell Atkinson and John Heritage. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Structuring Diversity: Ethnographic Perspectives on the New Immigration, ed. Louise Lamphere. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.

Studien zur Musik Sodost-Europas, ed. Kurt Reinhard. Hamburg: Verlag der Musikalienhanlung Wagner, 1976.

Studies in Cameroonian and Zairean Languages, ed. Yasutoshi Yukawa. Bantu Linguistics vol. 3. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, 1992.

Studies in Israeli Ethnicity, ed. Alex Weingrod. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1985.

Studies in Linguistic Geography, ed. John M. Kirk, Stewart Sanderson and J. D. A. Widdowson. London: Croom Helm, 1985.

Studies in Relational Grammar, ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, v. 2, 1984.

Studies in Southern Nigerian History, ed. Boniface I. Obichere. London: Frank Cass, 1982.

Studies in Tanzanian Languages, ed. Yasutoshi Yukawa. Bantu Linguistics, v. 2. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, 1989.

Studies in the Syntax of Mixtecan Languages Volume 3, ed. C. Henry Bradley and Barbara E. Hollenbach. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics no. 105. Dallas: the Institute, 1991.

Studies in the Syntax of Mixtecan Languages Volume 4, ed. C. Henry Bradley and Barbara E. Hollenbach. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics vol. 111. Dallas: The Institute, 1992.

Studies in the Upper Paleolithic of Britain and Northwest Europe, ed. Derek A. Roe. BAR International Series, 296. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1986.

Studies on the environmental change and human activities in semi-arid Africa, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 30(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.

Studies Presented in Memory of Porphyrios Dikaios, ed. Nicosia: Lions Club of Nicosia (Cosmopolitan), 1979.

Study of Lives, ed. Robert H. White. New York: Atherton Press, 1963.

Study of the Tertiary hominoids and their paleoenvironments in East Africa, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 32(Suppl.:7). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.

Studying 'New Age': reconfiguring the field, ed. Steven Sutcliffe. Culture and religion, 4(1). London: Curzon, 2003.
Studying Human Origins: Disciplinary History and Epistemology, ed. Raymond Corbey and Wil Roebroeks. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2001.
Submarine prehistoric archaeology of the North Sea, ed. N.C. Flemming. CBA Research report, 141. York: Council for British Archaeology, 2004.
Subsistence and resource use strategies of early agricutural communities in..., ed. Michael W. Diehl. Anthropological papers, 34. Tucson: Center for Desert Archaeology, 2005.
Suicide in Asia and the Near East, ed. Lee A. Headley. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983.
Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians, ed. Victoria Reifler Bricker. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1984.
Surface archaeology, ed. Alan P. Sullivan III. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
Symbolic Textures: Studies in Cultural Meaning, ed. Göran Aijmer. Gothenburg Studies in Social Anthropology, v. 10. Gothenburg: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensis, 1987.
Syntax of Native American Languages, ed. Eung-Do Cook and Donna B. Gerdts. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
Systematic data collection and analysis, ed. Jeffrey C. Johnson, Susan C. Weller and Devon D. Brewer. Field methods, 14(1). London: AltaMira Press, 2002.
Systemic Perspectives on Discourse, ed. James D. Benson and William S. Greaves. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, v. 1, 1985.
Tailler! - pour quoi faire?: prehistoire et technologie lithique II - recent progress in microwear studies, ed. Daniel Cahen. Studia Praehistorica Belgica, 2. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 1982.
Taphonomy: The Analysis of Processes from Phytoliths to Megafauna, ed. Mary-Jane Mountain and Doreen Bowdery. Research Papers in Archaeology and Natural History no. 30. Canberra: ANH Publications, Australian National University, 1999.
Taste of American Place: A Reader on Regional and Ethnic Foods, ed. Barbara G. Shortridge and James R. Shortridge. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 1998.
Taste this!: an anthropological examination of food, ed. Kalissa Alexeyeff, Roberta James and Mandy Thomas. Australian journal of anthropology, 15(1). Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales, 2004.
Tatars, part 1: context for change, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.
Tatars, part 2: Tatars and Tatarstan, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004-2005.
Teaching Sign Language to Chimpanzees, ed. R. Allen Gardner, Beatrix T. Gardner, and Thomas E. van Cantfort. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989.
Technological Change in the Chavez Pass Region, North-Central Arizona, ed. Gary M. Brown. Anthropological Research Papers no. 41. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1990.
Technologies of public persuasion: an accidental issue, ed. Elizabeth A. Povinelli and Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar. Public culture, 15(3). Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
Tell Sabi Abyad: the Late Neolithic Settlement, ed. Peter M. M. G. Akkermans. Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archeologisch Instituut te Istanbul no. 76. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, 1996.
Telling the stories: essays on American Indian literatures and cultures, ed. Elizabeth Hoffman Nelson and Malcolm A. Nelson. American Indian studies no. 7. New York: Peter Lang, 2001.
Temas de Lingüística Amerindia: Primer Congreso Nacional de Investigaciones Lingüístico Filológicas, ed. Rodolfo Cerrón-Palomino and Gustavo Solís Fonseca. Lima: Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología, 1989.

Tense Past: Cultural Essays in Trauma and Memory, ed. Paul Antze and Michael Lambek. New York: Routledge, 1996.
Teoría y práctica del contacto: el español de América en el candelero, ed. Julio Cálvo Pérez. Frankfurt: Vervuert, 2000.
Teorías, Metodos y Tecnicas en Arqueología, ed. México: Instituto Panamericano de Geografia e Historia, 1982.
Teotihuacan: Art from the City of the Gods, ed. Kathleen Berrin and Esther Pasztory. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1993.
Terrains minés en ethnologie, Ethnologie française, 31(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française [etc.] , 2001.
Territoriality in archaeology, eds. James F. Osborne and Parker Van Valkenburgh. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 22. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2013.
Textile Traditions of Mesoamerica and the Andes: an Anthology, ed. Margo Blum Schevill, Janet Catherine Berlo, and Edward B. Dwyer. New York: Garland, 1991.
The Neolithic of the Iranian Plateau recent research, ed. Kourosh Roustaei and Marjan Mashkour. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 18. Berlin: ex oriente, 2016.
The playing man - Homo ludens, ed. József Kriston Vízi. Acta ethnographica hungarica, 44(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 1999.
Theoretical and methodological issues in cross-cultural families, ed. Jan Trost. Journal of comparative family studies, 33(3). Calgary, 2002.
Theoretical Perspectives on Native American Languages, ed. Donna B. Gerdts and Karin Michelson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989.
Theoretical Roman Archaeology: Second Conference Proceedings, ed. Peter Rush. World Archaeology Series no. 14. Brookfield: Avebury, 1995.
Theories in progress: proceedings of the meeting of the society for the quantitative analyses of behavior (SQAB 2002) May 24-25, 2002, Sheraton Centre, Toronto, Canada, ed. Peter R. Killeen and Armando Machado. Behavioural processes, 62(1-3). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific, 2003.
Theory and Method: Evaluation of the Work of M. N. Srinivas, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 1. New Dehli: Sage, 1996.
Theory and practice in Mediterranean archaeology: Old World and New World perspectives : an advanced seminar in honor of Lloyd Cotsen, ed. John K. Papadopoulos and Richard M. Leventhal. Los Angeles: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, University of California, 2003.
Theropithecus: the Rise and Fall of a Primate Genus, ed. Nina G. Jablonski. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
Things as They Are, ed. Michael Jackson. Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1996.
Thinking Across Cultures: the Third International Conference on Thinking, ed. Donald M. Topping, Doris C. Crowell, and Victor N. Kobayashi. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1989.
Thinking small: global perspectives on microlithization, ed. Robert G. Elston and Steven L. Kuhn. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 12. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2002.
This is reality, and it's not Bonanza: voices from the restless West, ed. Courtland L. Smith. Anthropology northwest, 13. Corvallis: Oregon State University, Dept. of Anthropology, 2002.
This land of shining mountains: archeological studies in Colorado's Indian Peaks Wilderness Area, ed. E. Steve Cassells. Research report, 8. Ward: Center for Mountain Archaeology, 2000.
Tiempo de Fiesta, ed. Honorio M. Velasco. Madrid: Tres-Catorce-Diecisiete, 1982.
Time and Calendars in the Inca Empire, ed. Mariusz S. Ziólkowski and Robert M. Sadowski. BAR International Series, v. 479. Oxford: BAR, 1989.

Tissage, corderie, vannerie: approches archéologiques, ethnologiques, technologiques. Juan-les-Pins: APDCA, 1989.

To Change Place: Aztec Ceremonial Landscapes, ed. Davíd Carrasco. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1991.

Tojolabal Maya Ethnographic and Linguistic Approaches, ed. M. Jill Brody and John S. Thomas. Geoscience and Man vol. 26. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1988.

Tonina, une cité maya du Chiapas (Mexique), ed. Pierre Becquelin and Eric Taladoire. Etudes mésoaméricaines vol. 6, no. 4. Mexico, D.F.: Centre d'études mexicaines et centraméricaines, 1990.

Tourism, Ethnicity, and the State in Asian and Pacific Societies, ed. Michel Picard and Robert E. Wood. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.

Touriste autochtone: qui est l'étranger?, Ethnologie française, 32(3). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002-2003.

Toward a General Theory of Social Control, ed. Donald Black. Orlando: Academic Press, v. 1, 1984.

Towards a New American Nation? Redefinitions and Reconstruction, ed. Anna Maria Martellone. European Papers in American History vol. 3. Staffordshire: Keele University, 1995.

Towards a Social Science of Language: Papers in Honor of William Labov - Vol. 1, Variation and Change in Language and Society, ed. Gregory R. Guy, Crawford Feagin, Deborah Schiffrin, and John Baugh. Current Issues in Linguistic Theory no. 127. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1996.

Towards an anthropology of data, eds. Rachel Douglas-Jones, Antonia Walford and Nick Seaver. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute Special issue, v. 27:S1. Chichester, England: Wiley, 2021.

Town Populations, ed. E. A. Young and E. K. Fisk. Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1982.

Towns and Temples Along the Mississippi, ed. David H. Dye and Cheryl Anne Cox. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.

Town-Talk, ed. Ghaus Ansari and Peter J. M. Nas. Leiden: Brill, 1983.

Traces d'utilisation sur les outils néolithiques du Proche Orient = Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient, 5, Lyon: Maison de l'Orient, 1983.

Tracing Archaeology's Past: the Historiography of Archaeology, ed. Andrew L. Christenson. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1989.

Tracking anthropological engagements, ed. Regna Darnell and Frederic W. Gleach. Histories of anthropology annual, v. 12. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2018.

Trade in illicit antiquities: the destruction of the world's cultural heritage, ed. Neil Brodie, Jennifer Doole and Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2001.

Traditional Medicine and Health Care Coverage, ed. Robert H. Bannerman, John Burton, and Ch'en Wen-Chieh. Geneva: World Health Organization, 1983.

Training Manual in Development Anthropology, ed. William L. Partridge. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1984.

Training Manual in Medical Anthropology, ed. Carole E. Hill. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1985.

Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century, ed. Kenneth J. Andrien and Rolena Adorno. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.

Transcending borders: Arabs, politics, trade and Islam in Southeast Asia, ed. Huub de Jonge and Nico Kaptein. Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde, 5. Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002.

Transcending boundaries, transforming the discipline: African diaspora archaeologies in the new millennium, ed. Maria Franklin and Larry McKee. Historical archaeology, 38(1). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2004.

Transformation and Resiliency in Africa, ed. Pearl T. Robinson and Elliott P. Skinner. Washington, D.C.: Howard University Press, 1983.

Transformations of Kinship, ed. Maurice Godelier, Thomas R. Trautmann, and Franklin E. Tjon Sie Fat. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1998.

Transhumant pastoralism in southern Europe: recent perspectives from archaeology, history and ethnology, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 11. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvany, 1999.

Transition to Modernity: Essays on Power, Wealth and Belief, ed. John A. Hall and I. C. Jarvie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Transitions et subordinations au capitalisme, ed. Maurice Godelier. Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 1991.

Transnational Social Movements and Global Politics: Solidarity Beyond the State, ed. Jackie Smith, Charles Chatfield, and Ron Pagnucco. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1997.

Transparency and conspiracy: ethnographies of suspicion in the new world order, ed. Harry G. West and Todd Sanders. Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.

Travailler en Inde, ed. Gérard Heuzé. Collection Purusartha vol. 14. Paris: Editions de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, 1992.

Traveling Theories: Traveling Theorists, ed. James Clifford and Vivek Dhareshwar. Inscriptions no. 5. Santa Cruz: Group for the Critical Study of Colonial Discourse and the Center for Cultural Studies, University of California, 1989.

Tree of origin: what primate behavior can tell us about human social evolution, ed. F. B. M. de Waal. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Trends and problems of the world population in the XXI century: 50 years since Rome 1954 : proceedings of the International Conference, Rome, 26-28 May 2005, Genus, 61(3-4). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2005.

Tribe and State Formation in the Middle East, ed. Philip S. Khoury and Joseph Kostiner. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

Tribute to Ziad Beydoun, Archaeology & history in Lebanon, 15. London: Lebanese British Friends of the National Museum, 2002.

Tropical zooarchaeology, ed. Kitty F. Emery and Wendy G. Teeter. Archaeofauna: international journal of archaeozoology, 13. Madrid: Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2004.

Tsimshian, ed. Margaret Seguin. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1984.

Turbulent times and family life in the contemporary Middle East, ed. Jacqueline S. Ismael and Nancy W. Jabbra. Journal of comparative family studies, 35(2). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2004.

Twelfth Viking Congress: Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age, ed. Björn Ambrosiani and Helen Clarke. Birka Studies no. 3. Stockholm: Birka Project, 1994.

Two-Spirit People: Native American Gender Identity, Sexuality, and Spirituality, ed. Sue-Ellen Jacobs, Wesley Thomas, and Sabine Lang. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1997.

Under the canopy: the archaeology of tropical rain forests, ed. Julio Mercader. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 2003.

Understanding Economic Process, ed. Sutti Ortiz and Susan Lees. Lanham, Maryland: University of Press of America, 1992.

Understanding Oral Literature, ed. Austin Bukenya, Wanjiku Mukabi Kabira, and Okoth Okombo. Nairobi: Nairobi University Press, 1994.

Unearthing New England's Past: The Ceramic Evidence, ed. Lexington, Mass.: Scottish Rite Museum of Our National Heritage, 1984.

Uneven landscape: geographic studies in post-reform China, ed. Gregory Veeck. Geoscience and Man, 30. Baton Rouge: School of Geoscience, Louisiana State University, 1991.

Uneven terrain: archaeologies of political eoclogy, ed. John K. Millhauser, Christopher T. Morehart and Santiago Juarez. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 29. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2018.

Ungrounded Empires: the Cultural Politics of Modern Chinese Transnationalism, ed. Aihwa Ong and Donald M. Nonini. New York: Routledge, 1997.

Unity of Theory and Practice in Anthropology: Rebuilding a Fractured Synthesis, ed. Carole E. Hill and Marietta L. Baba. NAPA Bulletin no. 18. Washington DC: American Anthropological Association, 2000.

University in crisis. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 98. Berkeley: University of California, 2010.

Unruly Gods: Divinity and Society in China, ed. Meir Shahar and Robert P. Weller. Honolulu: University of Hawai‘i Press, 1996.

Untying the Knot: On Riddles and Other Enigmatic Modes, ed. Galit Hasan-Rokem and David Shulman. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Unwrapping Japan: Society and Culture in Anthropological Perspective, ed. Eyal Ben-Ari, Brian Moeran, and James Valentine. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1990.

Unwrapping the sacred bundle: reflections on the disciplining of anthropology, ed. Daniel A. Segal and Sylvia J. Yanagisako. Durham: Duke University Press, 2005.

Updating the San: image and reality of an African people in the 21st century, ed. Robert K. Hitchcock, Kazunobu Ikeya, Megan Biesele and Richard B. Lee. Senri ethnological studies, 70. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2006.

Uppåkra - centrum i analys och rapport, Acta Archaeologica Lundensia: Series in 8o, 36. Lund, 2001.

Upper Pleistocene Deposit of the Arene Candide Cave (Savona, Italy): New Studies on the 1940-42 Excavations, ed. Amilcare Bietti. Quaternaria Nova no. 4. Roma: Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana, 1994.

Urban American Indian women's activism, ed. Susan Applegate Kraus and Heather Howard-Bobiwash. American Indian quarterly, 27(3-4). Berkeley: Southwestern American Indian Society, 2003.

Urban commerce in ancient Mesoamerica, ed. Elizabeth H. Paris. Archaeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 32. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2021.

Urban India, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1983.

Urban Symbolism, ed. Peter J. M. Nas. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1993.

Urbanisation de la Palestine à l'Âge du Bronze Ancien, ed. Pierre de Miroschedji. BAR International Series, v. 527. Oxford: BAR, 1989.

Urbanismo en Mesoamérica = Urbanism in Mesoamerica, ed. William T. Sanders, Alba Guadalupe Mastache and Robert H. Cobean. 1. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2003.

Urban-Rural Connexions: Perspectives from Environmental Archaeology, ed. A. R. Hall and H. K. Kenward. Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology no. 12. London: Institute of Archaeology, 1994.

Urgeschichte in Baden-Württemberg, ed. Hansjürgen Müller-Beck. Stuttgart: Konrad Theiss Verlag, 1983.

Use of Tools by Human and Non-human Primates, ed. Arlette Berthelet and Jean Chavaillon. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993.

Uses of Style in Archaeology, ed. Margaret W. Conkey and Christine A. Hastorf. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
V Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala: Museo Nacional de Arqueológia y Etnologia, 15-18 de julio de 1991, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo A., and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1992.
Value of the past: myths, identity and politics in Transcaucasia, ed. Victor A. Shnirelman. Senri ethnological studies, 57. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
Varia neolithica II, ed. Hans-Jürgen Beier. Beiträge zur Ur- und Frühgeschichte Mitteleuropas, 32. Weissbach: Beier & Beran, 2002.
Varia on the European Past: Papers in Memory of Marija Gimbutas, ed. Miriam Robbins Dexter and Edgar C. Polomé. Journal of Indo-European Studies Monographs no. 19. Washington, D.C.: Institute for the Study of Man, Inc., 1997.
Variability in Human Fertility, ed. Lyliane Rosetta and C. G. N. Mascie-Taylor. Cambridge Studies in Biological Anthropology no. 19. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
Variation, change and phonological theory, ed. Frans Hinskens, Roeland van Hout, and W. Leo Wetzels. Current issues in linguistic theory no. 146. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1997.
Variations in Human Physiology, ed. R. M. Case. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1985.
Vendel Period Studies, ed. J. P. Lamm and H. A. Nordstrom. Stockholm: Statens Historiska Museum, 1983.
Verbal Art as Performance, ed. Richard Bauman. Prospect Heights: Waveland Press, 1984.
VI Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1993.
Views of a Vanishing Frontier, ed. John C. Ewers. Omaha: Center for Western Studies, Joslyn Art Museum, 1984.
VII Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte and Héctor L. Escobedo. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1994.
Village-Level Modernization in Southeast Asia, ed. Geoffrey B. Hainsworth. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1982.
Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala: réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron, ed. Alain Breton, Jean-Pierre Berthe, and Sylvie Lecoin. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail, 1991.
Violence against women in the family, ed. Douglas A. Brownridge and Shiva S. Halli. Journal of comparative family studies, 34(1). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2003.
Violence and redemption, ed. Late Liberalism Collective. Public culture, 15(1). Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
Violence in Tajik culture, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 42(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
Violence Within: Cultural and Political Opposition in Divided Nations, ed. Kay B. Warren. Boulder: Westview Press, 1993.
Violence, politics, and identity (1), ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest, ed. William B. Taylor and Franklin Pease G.Y. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1994.
Vision and Revision in Maya Studies, ed. Flora S. Clancy and Peter D. Harrison. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1990.
Visions of Suburbia, ed. Roger Silverstone. London: Routledge, 1997.
Volksgeist as Method and Ethic: Essays on Boasian Ethnography and the German Anthropological Tradition, ed. George W. Stocking. History of Anthropology no. 8. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1996.

Vute in Kamerun, Veröffentlichungen des Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, 36. Münster: Lit Verlag, 2003.
War as a cultural and social force: essays on warfare in antiquity, ed. Tonnes Bekker-Nielsen and Lise Hannestad. Historisk-filosofiske Skrifter, 22. Copenhagen: Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, 2001.
War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare, ed. R. Brian Ferguson and Neil L. Whitehead. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1992.
Warfare, Culture, and Environment, ed. R. Brian Ferguson. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
Water: resource, regenerator, communicator, Current Swedish archaeology, 11. Stockholm: Swedish Archaeological Society, 2003.
We Are a People: Narrative and Multiplicity in Constructing Ethnic Identity, ed. Paul Spickard and W. Jeffrey Burroughs. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 2000.
We Are Here: Politics of Aboriginal Land Tenure, ed. Edwin N. Wilmsen. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
Wealth and Hierarchy in the Intermediate Area: A Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 10th and 11th October 1987, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1992.
West Africa during the Atlantic slave trade: archaeological perspectives, ed. Christopher R. DeCorse. London: Leicester University Press, 2001.
Wetlands Archaeology and Nature Conservation, ed. Margaret Cox, Vanessa Straker, and Douglas Taylor. London: HMSO, 1995.
What Mean these Bones?: Studies in Southeastern Bioarchaeology, ed. Mary Lucas Powell, Patricia S. Bridges, and Ann Marie Wagner Mires. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1991.
What's New? A Closer Look at the Process of Innovation, ed. Sander E. van der Leeuw and Robin Torrence. London: Unwin Hyman, 1989.
When Neanderthals and modern humans met, ed. Nicholas J. Conard. Tübingen: Kerns Verlag, 2006.
When Our Words Return: Writing, Hearing, and Remembering Oral Traditions of Alaska and the Yukon, ed. Phyllis Morrow and William Schneider. Logan: Utah State University Press, 1995.
White Trash: Race and Class in America, ed. Matt Wray and Annalee Newitz. New York: Routledge, 1997.
Whither South Asian pastoralism?, ed. Vasant Saberwal and Arun Agrawal. Nomadic peoples, 8(2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2004.
Who were the first Americans?: proceedings of the 58th Annual Biology Colloquium, Oregon State University, ed. Robson Bonnichsen. Corvallis: Center for the Study of the First Americans, Oregon State University, 1999.
Whose Master's Voice? The Development of Popular Music in Thirteen Cultures, ed. Alison J. Ewbank and Fouli T. Papageorgiou. Contributions to the Study of Music and Dance vol. 41. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1997.
Why America's top pundits are wrong: anthropologists talk back, ed. Catherine Besteman and Hugh Gusterson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.
Wikinger und Slawen, ed. Joachim Herrmann. Neumünster: Karl Wachholtz Verlag, 1982.
Wind, life, health: anthropological and historical perspectives, ed. Elisabeth Hsu and Chris Low. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, special issue 2007. Oxford: Blackwell, 2007.
Witness and memory: the discourse of trauma, ed. Ana Douglass and Thomas A. Vogler. New York: Routledge, 2003.
Wives and Warriors: Women and the Military in the United States and Canada, ed. Laurie Weinstein and Christie C. White. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.

Women and Economic Change: Andean Perspectives, ed. Ann Miles and Hans Buechler. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series vol. 14. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1997.
Women and Education in Sub-Saharan Africa: Power, Opportunities, and Constraints, ed. Marianne Bloch, Josephine A. Beoku-Betts, and B. Robert Tabachnick. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1998.
Women and Islamization: contemporary dimensions of discourse on gender relations, ed. Karin Ask and Marit Tjomsland. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
Women and Mediation in Indonesia, ed. Sita van Bemmelen, Madelon Djajadiningrat-Nieuwenhuis, Elsbeth Locher-Scholten et al. Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde vol. 152. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1992.
Women and Sustainable Development in Africa, ed. Valentine Udoh James. Westport: Praeger, 1995.
Women and the Family in the Middle East, ed. Elizabeth Warnock Fernea. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1985.
Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean, ed. Keith Hart. Kingston: Canoe Press, 1996.
Women as Food Producers in Developing Countries, ed. Jamie Manson and Marion Kalb. Los Angeles: UCLA African Studies Center, 1985.
Women as Healers: Cross-Cultural Perspectives, ed. Carol Shepherd McClain. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1989.
Women as Subjects: South Asian Histories, ed. Nita Kumar. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1994.
Women at work: socialization toward inequality, ed. Georgine M. Vroman, Dorothy Burnham and Susan G. Gordon. Genes and gender, 5. New York: Gordian Press, 1988.
Women in Agriculture, ed. Tomilayo O. Adekanye. African Notes Special Number no. 3. Ibadan: Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan, 1988.
Women in Anthropology: Symposium Papers 1981 and 1982, ed. Dana McGowan Seldner. Sacramento Anthropological Society Publication no. 17. Sacramento: The Society, 1986.
Women in Archaeology, ed. Cheryl Claassen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1994.
Women in Archaeology: a Feminist Critique, ed. Hilary du Cros and Laurajane Smith. Occasional Papers in Prehistory vol. 23. Canberra: Australian National University, 1993.
Women in Hong Kong, ed. Veronica Pearson and Benjamin K. P. Leung. Hong Kong: Oxford University Press, 1995.
Women in Human Evolution, ed. Lori D. Hager. London: Routledge, 1997.
Women in Indian Society, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 2. New Dehli: Sage, 1996.
Women in Prehistory: North America and Mesoamerica, ed. Cheryl Claassen and Rosemary A. Joyce. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1997.
Women in the Cities of Asia, ed. James T. Fawcett, Siew-Ean Khoo, and Peter C. Smith. Boulder: Westview Press, 1984.
Women of Iran, ed. Farah Azari. London: Ithaca Press, 1983.
Women, a World Report, ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.
Women, Media, and Consumption in Japan, ed. Lise Skov and Brian Moeran. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1995.
Women's groups and everyday modernity in Melanesia, Oceania, 74(1-2). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
Women's Health, Politics, and Power: Essays on Sex/Gender, Medicine, and Public Health, ed. Elizabeth Fee and Nancy Krieger. Amityville: Baywood, 1994.

Women's Medicine: a Cross-Cultural Study of Indigenous Fertility Regulation, ed. Lucile F. Newman. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1995.

Women's Medicine: the Zar-Bori Cult in Africa and Beyond, ed. I. M. Lewis, Ahmed Al-Safi, and Sayyid Hurreiz. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1991.

Women's Work for Women: Missionaries and Social Change in Asia, ed. Leslie A. Flemming. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.

Woodlands revisited and building bridges, ed. Susan Jamieson and Cath Oberholtzer. Ontario archaeology, 73. Toronto: Ontario Archaeological Society, 2002.

Work in Non-Market and Transitional Societies, ed. Herbert Applebaum. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1984.

World Music: Musics of the World, ed. Max Peter Baumann. Intercultural Music Studies no. 3. Wilhelmshaven: Florian Noetzel Verlag, 1992.

World of Pastoralism: Herding Systems in Comparative Perspective, ed. John G. Galaty and Douglas L. Johnson. New York: Guilford Press, 1990.

World view, political behaviour and economy in the post-Communist transition, I, ed. Birgit Müller. Anthropological journal on European cultures, 2(1). Llangollen: European Centre for Traditional and Regional Cultures, 1993.

Worlds of Music. New York: Schirmer Books, 1984.

World-Systems Theory in Practice: Leadership, Production, and Exchange, ed. P. Nick Kardulias. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 1999.

Writing Culture, ed. James Clifford and George E. Marcus. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

Writing on the Tongue, ed. A. L. Becker. Michigan Papers on South and Southeast Asia no. 33. Ann Arbor: Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Michigan, 1989.

Writing the Past in the Present, ed. Frederick Baker and Julian Thomas. Lampeter: St. David's University College, 1990.

Written and the Wrought: Complementary Sources in Historical Anthropology, ed. Mary Ellin D'Agostino, Elizabeth Prine, Eleanor Casella et al. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers no. 79. Berkeley: Kroeber Anthropological Society, 1995.

Ya No Hay Lugar para Cazadores, with Miguel A. Bartolomé. Quito: ABYA-YALA, 1995.s

Youth and family: intergenerational tensions and transfers, ed. Chin-Chun Yi and Rudolf Richter. Journal of comparative family studies, 35(4). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2004.